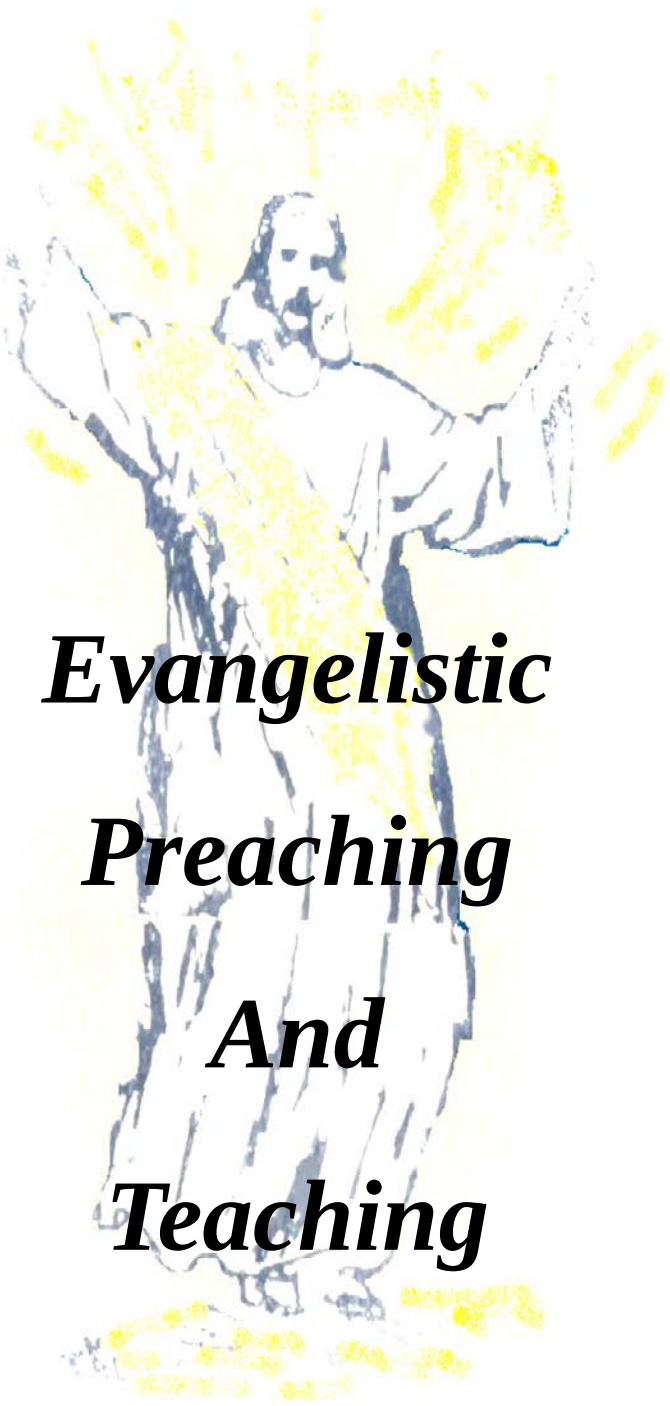
# THE APOSTOLIC FOUNDATION



# *Evangelistic*

# *Preaching*

# *And*

# *Teaching*

**Mark 16:15 "And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."**

# *Introduction To The Preaching And Evangelism Messages*

Jesus declared his mission in Luke and then he commanded us to go forth into all the world and declare the message, using the same power to save and deliver the world.

**Luke 4:18 "The Spirit of the Lord *is* upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,"**

**Acts 10:38 "How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him."**

**Mark 16:15 "And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. {16} He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. {17} And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; {18} They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.**

**Mark 16:20 "And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with *them,* and confirming the word with signs following. Amen."**

**Matthew 28:18 "And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. {19} Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: {20} Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

**Acts 8:5 "Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them. {6} And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did."**

Evangelistic preaching with power is the only answer for the world's millions who need salvation and healing and deliverance. The secret to power evangelistic preaching is to preach CHRIST UNTO THEM. To deliver people, we must lead them step by step into receiving the deliverance truth of God! In this book, God has given us a series of deliverance messages that builds an acceptance of the truth, step by step, in the lives of people. The messages in this book are to be delivered to people in the order that they are laid out in the book, because each message prepares and conditions the minds of the people to accept more.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PROFITABLE USE OF THIS BOOK

These evangelistic messages in this book are given for you to "preach," not to just read! The way to benefit fully from these messages is to use the "anointing" that is in you and literally "prophesy" these messages out loudly to yourself and to others. As you "prophesy" these messages to yourself and to others, you will awaken the evangelistic unction in you and the evangelistic part of your ministry will COME alive in your life and you will preach with POWER!

Many times when we are ministering to other people, we must "build" their faith and open their understanding, progressively. This requires a SERIES of messages that will lead them into deliverance STEP BY STEP. As you "prophesy this book" to a group of people in the order that it is written, then you will lead them into deliverance! Also, you will begin to learn how to build other SERIES of messages to bring deliverance to others.

*The Apostolic Foundation*

# *Evangelistic Preaching and Teaching*

***GO YE INTO ALL THE WORLD***

***AND PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE***

***Someone has to tell the world about Jesus.***

# *Let's Be The GENERATION!*

**Matthew 24:14 "And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come."**

**Acts 17:6 "And when they found them not, they drew Jason and certain brethren unto the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also;"**

# *TABLE OF CONTENTS*

## *EVANGELISM I & II*


Preach The Gospel.....1
God Hath Given You All Things..... 7
God's Word Versus Your Feelings.....11
God's Word Heals And Delivers.....16
Now Is The Accepted Time Of The Lord.....20
Same Jesus.....24
Greater Is He That Is In You.....27
Unseen Person - Unseen Things.....30
It Is Finished .....33
The Creative Word.....37
The Laying On Of Hands.....40
Living Faith.....42


## *POWER I & II*


By Grace Through Faith.....45
The Revealing Of Jesus Christ.....49
Joined To The Lord - One Spirit.....55
Natural Man Versus Spiritual Man..... .59
Have Faith.....63
Come Unto Me.....67
The Anointing Inside.....71
The Works Of Jesus.....74
Let God Be True.....78
Your Will.....80


## *LIVING I & II*


The Miracle Working Jesus..... .84
The Life Giving Jesus.....89
The Healing Jesus..... 94
The Laying On Of Hands For Healing..... 98
Jesus Speaks (The Gift Of Faith)..... 101
Jesus Walking..... 105
Jesus Stands..... .109
Where Is Jesus..... 114
Seeing Jesus.....118
Word And Spirit Agree.....122


## *JUDGEMENT I & II*


The Judgment Seat Of Christ..... .125
Judgment For Sinners..... 130
Walk In The Spirit Or Else..... 134
You Have A Choice..... ..... 137
Blood Of Jesus..... 140
I'll Say "Yes, Lord"..... 145
New Birth..... 150
Jesus Is Here..... 153
Two Doors..... 158

# *EVANGELISM*
# *I*

## *PREACH THE GOSPEL*

Listen to Jesus speak to you right out of the Bible:

**Mark 16:15 "And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."**

**WHAT DID JESUS SAY?**
**DID YOU HEAR HIM?**
**WERE YOU LISTENING?**

First of all, He said, **"...Preach the Gospel..."**

### WHAT IS THE GOSPEL?

In order for us to preach the gospel, we must understand what the gospel is. In order for us to receive the gospel, we must first understand what the gospel is. So, what is the gospel?

### THE GOSPEL IS NOT A DENOMINATIONAL TEACHING.

Many people seem to think that there is a Baptist gospel, a Methodist gospel, a Presbyterian gospel, or a Pentecostal gospel, etc., but this is not the gospel Jesus was speaking about. This is church doctrine and teaching and denominational teachings. This is not the gospel!

### THE GOSPEL IS NOT A RELIGION!

Many people think that if they can just learn the catechisms of the Catholics or the sacraments of the Episcopalians or the religious practices of this or that group, they will know the gospel.

**THE GOSPEL IS NOT A RELIGION. THE GOSPEL IS NOT A BIBLE STUDY COURSE.**

Many try to know the gospel or think that knowing the gospel is a matter of having letter knowledge of the Bible. But Paul, the Apostle, spoke by the Spirit of God and said, **"…for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life."** The more a person studies the Bible as a book or study course to get letter knowledge, the deader they become spiritually because the letter killeth. Just to study the Bible is not the gospel.

### THE GOSPEL IS NOT SOME MAN'S OPINION OF THE BIBLE!

The religious world today, the Christian world today, is filled with all sorts of books, expoundings and interpretations of the Bible. This person believes this part of the Bible means this, and another person believes it means that, and they deliver this to be the gospel, but **THIS IS NOT THE GOSPEL!**

### THE GOSPEL IS NOT ABOUT WHAT GOD CAN DO!

There is great preaching with great swelling words all over the world telling what God can do and calling this the gospel. "Oh, I know God heals," or "Oh, I know God can

do this." THIS IS NOT THE GOSPEL! Everyone knows this. Even the devil knows that God can heal, God can deliver and God can set free. The second chapter of James says, "the devil believes and trembles." So to state what God can do is not the gospel.

**SO WHAT IS THE GOSPEL? WHAT DOES THE WORD "GOSPEL" MEAN?**

As we begin to search for the meaning of the word "gospel," we see that it means GOOD NEWS; GOOD NEWS of something that has already happened; something that has passed; something that is really big; something that is news. When you buy a newspaper, you do not read about something that is going to happen or something that might happen, but you read about something that has already happened, something that has passed. So it is with the gospel that Jesus was talking about when he said, **"...Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."** He was saying that the gospel or GOOD NEWS should be published abroad to every creature. Good news to the sinner, your sins are already paid for. You do not have to pay for your sins. You are free from your sins now. This is GOOD NEWS to the sinner!

GOOD NEWS to all sick people, you do not have to be sick! Glory to God, your sickness has already been paid for; you are healed now!

GOOD NEWS to all the weak-minded, you who are troubled in your mind; GOOD NEWS, you who are troubled in your mind, you do not have to be troubled in your mind, because your mind has already been delivered. God has sent me to tell you the good news.

GOOD NEWS to you who have back trouble, you do not have to suffer that back trouble. You do not have suffer with a slipped vertebrae. You do not have to suffer with pain in your back, because I have good news for you. That back trouble is already healed, already finished. This is good news to you.

GOOD NEWS to you who have high blood pressure, you do not have to suffer high blood pressure. Now, that high blood pressure has been healed! You are delivered from it, and I have come to tell you the good news.

GOOD NEWS to you who have lung trouble, you do not have to suffer that lung trouble now. You who cough day and night, you do not have to cough anymore! The good news for you is that you are healed now!

GOOD NEWS to you who have weak eyes or eye trouble, I have come to tell you the gospel or to tell you the good news that your eyes are healed!

GOOD NEWS to you who have ear trouble or deafness, I come to tell you the gospel. You are healed now; you are delivered from ear trouble now!

GOOD NEWS to you who are lame, I have come to tell you that your lameness has been healed and you are free!

GOOD NEWS to you who are troubled in mind and heart with sorrow or grief, I have come to tell you that you are free now. God declares unto you the gospel; the good news that you are free from troubles in mind and heart.

GOOD NEWS to you who worry day and night and fret and are afraid, I have come to tell you the good news that you are free from this worry.

GOOD NEWS to you who are bound with fear, I have come to tell you the good news that your free; the gospel says you are free!

BUT how does this good news happen? How does this good news happen? Here's the story of the gospel in simple words. When Jesus Christ went to the cross, and as he hung on the cross, God placed upon his body all of your sins, diseases, sickness, sorrows, and transgressions. God placed on the body of his Son everything that you will ever need. We see in **Isaiah 53:4 "Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

We also see in **1 Peter 2:24 "Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."** Yes, as Jesus hung there on the cross of Calvary, God made provisions for you through his body by putting all of your sins upon his body. As he hung there upon the cross, he began to say, "MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?" Your sins and my sins came down upon him. Your sickness and my sickness came down upon him. The weakness in your mind and weakness in my mind came down upon him. Our back trouble was placed upon his back. Your heart trouble and my heart trouble was placed upon the heart of Jesus Christ. Your lung trouble and my lung trouble was placed upon his body. Our eye trouble was placed upon the eyes of Jesus. Your ear trouble and my ear trouble was placed upon his ears. Your worry, your lame legs, your lame arms, your troubled mind, your fears, your doubt, and all those things that would come against you were placed upon the body of Jesus Christ.

**IT WAS PAID FOR! IT WAS FINISHED RIGHT THERE UPON HIS BODY! THIS IS THE GOSPEL OR THE GOOD NEWS THAT GOD HAS SENT US TO PREACH; THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS SENT US TO PREACH!**

**WHO IS THIS SALVATION FOR?**

Let's notice in Mark 16:15. Listen to Jesus speak. **"...Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."**

Jesus is literally saying, "Go tell every person, every man, every woman, every boy, every girl and every creature that their sins are gone! Their sins are paid for! Their sins are crucified!"

Jesus is literally saying, "Go tell every sick person that their diseases are gone. Their diseases are healed and that on the stripes of the body of Jesus, all their diseases are already paid for. They are healed now! Tell them to believe it and be healed! Tell them to believe that their sins are gone and be saved! Go tell every sick person, every sick man, every sick woman, every sick boy, every sick girl and every sick creature that their sickness is cured already on the body of Jesus Christ! By his stripes they were healed! Believe it and be healed now!"

Jesus is literally saying, "Go tell every person who is bound that they are free! Tell them that they are free now. God has made them complete in the body of Jesus Christ. This is the good news to all the captives. They may go free. Go tell every blind man, every blind woman, every blind boy, every blind girl and every blind creature that they can see now, because Jesus has already paid for their blindness. Tell them that they can see now by faith. They do not have to be blind; they can see now!"

Go tell every lame person that the legs of Jesus have already paid for their lameness. Glory to God, this is the gospel to every lame person; they can walk now. Tell them

to walk now by faith! Go tell every deaf person that they can hear, because Jesus became deaf for them as he hung there on the cross of Calvary.

I say the same thing to you now who are listening to the sound of my voice. I say to you that your sins are gone now! Believe it and be saved!

I say to you that your sickness is gone. Believe it and be healed!

I say to who have been tormented by bondages of fear, worry, and doubt, you are loosed from it now. Believe it and be free!

I say to you that your blindness is gone. Believe it now and see!

I say to you that lameness is gone. Believe it now and walk!

I say to you that your deafness is gone. Believe it now and hear!

I say to you that your dumbness is gone. Believe it and talk now.

I say to you that your cancer is gone. Believe it now and be healed!

I say to you that your stomach trouble is gone. Believe it now and feel that soothing healing power begin to flow into your stomach!

I say to you that every need in your body is already met by the power of God. Believe it now and be healed now!

I believe this, you say, but how do I make these things happen in my life? How does it become a reality? Let's look at Mark 16:16, and listen to Jesus Christ himself speaking. We have already heard him telling us to go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. We understand that the gospel is the good news of what has already been done for us on the cross of Calvary. We understand that the gospel or good news is for every creature. Now we want to see how to make these things become a reality in our lives. Listen to Jesus. **Mark 16:16 "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned."**

This is what Jesus is literally saying: As you publish the gospel abroad, every person that believes shall be saved, delivered and set free. Are you listening? So who is this gospel or good news for? It is for everyone that believeth. Glory!

NOW, WHO IS HE THAT BELIEVETH? He that believeth is anyone that accepts the gospel in their hearts and, also, acts upon it. The word "believeth" is an active verb. It is not just accepting something in your heart, but it is to be acted upon.

Jesus is literally saying, "You who hear this gospel and act upon it, you shall be free! You who hear the gospel or the good news that you are healed and act upon your healing, shall be healed."

**Romans 10:10 "For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

We see the word of God is saying: (1) Believe in your heart and (2) confess with your mouth, then you shall be saved. **“For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, but with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.”**

**DO YOU BELIEVE THE GOSPEL? DO YOU BELIEVE THAT YOUR SINS ARE PAID FOR AND DESTROYED UPON THE BODY OF CHRIST?**

**IF YOU BELIEVE THIS, THEN OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND CONFESS, "LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE MY SINS ARE GONE," AND FEEL THAT PEACE OF CHRIST AS**

**IT COMES INSIDE OF YOU.**
**DO YOU BELIEVE THAT ALL YOUR DISEASES ARE ALREADY PAID FOR ON THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST? DO YOU BELIEVE IT IN YOUR HEART?**

**IF YOU BELIEVE THAT YOUR DISEASES ARE ALREADY PAID FOR, THEN OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND CONFESS, "BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED. I AM DELIVERED."** Arise and feel those diseases leave your body by the power of God.

Do you believe that your sickness are cured upon the body of Jesus? Do you believe the gospel? Then arise and confess with your mouth, "My sickness is gone," and feel the power of God moving into and all through your body, driving sickness and disease from your body.

Do you believe the bondage on your mind is gone? Do you believe that you are free from your worries?

**DO YOU BELIEVE THE GOSPEL?**

Do you believe that you are free from your fears? Do you believe that you are free from your troubles? If you believe it, then obey Romans 10:10 and confess with your mouth unto deliverance. "I am free, free from worries. I am free from doubt! I am free from fear! I am free from my troubles! Then feel that peace come into your mind!

Do you believe the gospel when it declares unto you that you can see; that your blindness is healed upon the eyes of Jesus Christ on the cross of Calvary? DO YOU BELIEVE IT? Then you who are blind or have weak eyes, arise now and begin to confess with your mouth, "I can see. My weak eyes are healed. I see by faith!" Arise and confess with your mouth. Act upon this gospel and watch the power of God move into your eyes and set you free!

Do you believe that your ears have already been healed upon the body of Jesus? You who can barely hear or you who can cannot hear at all, DO YOU BELIEVE? Read this word now and believe the gospel and submit your ears to the power of God, to the word of the gospel and begin to say, "I can hear. I can hear. I can hear," and feel the power of God moving into your ears and setting your deafness free.

You who are lame, DO YOU BELIEVE THE GOSPEL? The gospel says unto you that Jesus became lame for you so that you can walk right now! DO YOU BELIEVE that Jesus paid for your lame legs on the cross of Calvary? If you believe this in your heart, then ARISE AND CONFESS WITH YOUR MOUTH, "I CAN WALK! I AM NOT LAME ANYMORE! I AM HEALED! I AM FREE!" Then begin to walk around the room and stretch your legs out. Put your legs up and feel the power of God moving all in your legs as you believe the gospel. Arise and walk; leap and walk in the name of Jesus Christ!

Do you believe that your lame arms are healed upon the body of Jesus Christ? Do you believe the gospel that says unto you that your lame arms are healed? If you believe this, then stretch forth your lame arms and begin to feel the power of God as it moves into your lame arms, setting you free. DO YOU BELIEVE? Then confess with your mouth, arise, and stretch forth your arms!

Do you believe that cancer in your body is healed right now by the power of God? Do you believe the Gospel when it says that he has borne your griefs and carried your sorrows and by his stripes you are healed? If you believe it, then arise and confess right now, "I am healed by his stripes. My cancer is gone. My cancer is crucified. My cancer is destroyed," and feel the power of God moving into your body setting you free from cancer.

Do you believe that your stomach trouble is healed right now upon the body of Jesus Christ? Do you believe the Gospel? If you believe it in your heart, then arise now and confess, "Now, my stomach trouble is healed!" As you confess, the power of God will move into your stomach and you will feel the soothing, healing touch of Jesus Christ as he moves by his Spirit into your stomach and makes your stomach every whit whole.

Do you believe the Gospel when it says to you that your back trouble is healed upon the body of Jesus Christ? The GOOD NEWS says to you that Jesus Christ bore your back troubles. It is paid for already. If you believe it, then arise by faith and confess right now, "My back is healed! I am free!" BEND OVER AND CONFESS, "I am healed of my back trouble," and feel the power of God moving into your back and set you free.

Do you believe the Gospel? Do you believe that your headaches have already been paid for upon the body of Jesus Christ? Do you believe the Gospel that says, "He bore Your sins. He became sin for you and carried the your griefs and carried your sorrows. The chastisement of your peace or your pains upon him?" Do you believe the Gospel? If you believe it, then arise by faith and confess right now, "My headaches are gone. My headaches are healed. My headaches are paid for upon the body of Jesus Christ." Begin to confess with your mouth and begin to act, and be thou every whit whole.

Do you believe that all of your diseases are gone? Do you believe that all of your sicknesses are gone? Do you believe the gospel? If you believe it in your heart, then stretch forth that crippled hand, open those blind eyes, yield your deaf ears or your stomach, and confess, "I AM HEALED," and let the power of God move into your body.

You who have a rupture, do you believe that Jesus Christ became ruptured on the cross for you? Do you believe that by his stripes you are healed? If you believe it, then confess with your mouth, "My rupture is healed. I am free. I am set free."

Everyone arise, and by the confession of your mouth, let the gospel become a reality in your life. "By his stripes I am healed! By his stripes I am freed! By his stripes I am healed!

**ARISE AND CLAIM YOUR DELIVERANCE NOW!**

**I BELIEVE THE GOSPEL!**

**I ACCEPT THE GOOD NEWS!**

# *GOD HATH GIVEN YOU ALL THINGS*

**2 Peter 1:3 "According as his divine power hath given unto us all things that *pertain* unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and virtue: {4} "Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust."**

Now, let's look at verse three. "**According as his divine power hath given unto us all things that *pertain* unto life and godliness,.."** It becomes very plain and simple that God HATH (past tense) given unto you all things that you need, not just promised to give them unto you, but HATH GIVEN unto you all things that you need.

God HATH already given you healing because healing has to do with life, and God HATH already given you all things that have to do with life. Without healing in your body, you will be sick and sickness has to do with death.

God HATH already (past tense) cured all your diseases.

God HATH already given to you deliverance from weakness, because you cannot live this life of godliness being weak. So therefore you must be strong. So God HATH GIVEN you strength and deliverance from your weakness.

**GOD HATH ALREADY GIVEN YOU ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS!**

God HATH already given unto you deliverance from that back trouble which you suffer, because you cannot live a full life with back trouble and pain. So God HATH given you deliverance.

God HATH given you deliverance from those weak eyes, because He hath given all things that pertain unto life and godliness! Strong eyes pertain unto life and godliness; strong eyes to read the word of God and strong eyes to read the promises of God. YES, strong eyes pertain unto life and godliness. You need strong eyes to see how to walk from door to door to carry the gospel and meet the needs of the people around you. Weak eyes do not pertain unto life and godliness!

God HATH given you sound teeth now! Rotten teeth do not pertain unto life and godliness. So God HATH given you sound teeth.

God HATH already given you healing for your heart trouble (past tense). Heart trouble does not pertain unto life and godliness. You cannot serve God with heart trouble. God HATH given you deliverance from that heart trouble.

God HATH already given you deliverance from high blood pressure, healing for high blood pressure or low blood pressure, because high blood pressure does not pertain unto life and godliness. So God HATH given you deliverance or healing from it.

God HATH already given you strong lungs. You have deliverance from those weak lungs, because weak lungs do not pertain unto life and godliness. You cannot be God-like. You cannot witness. You cannot prophesy. You cannot preach and you cannot praise God with weak lungs. So God HATH given you strong lungs. He has given you healing for those weak lungs!

Lame arms: You cannot lift lame arms and worship God. So God HATH given you healing for your lame arms. Now you can

lift up holy hands and praise God.

God HATH given you deliverance from lame legs! God HATH given all things that pertain unto life and godliness. Now, life and godliness cannot be fulfilled with lame legs. So God HATH healed your lame legs.

Stomach trouble: God HATH given you deliverance and healing for your stomach.

God HATH given you deliverance from your gall stones! Deliverance has to do with godliness. So God has given you deliverance from your sins. Sickness has to do with death. So God has given you healing. Sins have to do with evil, so God has not given you evil.

**GOD HATH GIVEN YOU ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS!**

**HOW DO I MAKE THESE THINGS A REALITY IN MY LIFE? HOW DO I RECEIVE THESE THINGS IN MY DAILY LIFE?**

Let's read verse four again, and we will begin to understand how to make these great things that God has given us a reality in our daily lives.

**2 Peter 1:4 "Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust."**

In the written word, in the Bible, we read and receive the greatest promises, great scriptures upon which we can place our faith and receive from God these things that pertain unto life and godliness.

**1 Peter 2:24 "Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."**
This means that we are already healed (past tense). Believe it and be made whole. Now this means that your diseases are already healed. Healing is flowing in your body. Believe it and be made whole. This means that your weakness is already gone from your body by the power of God. Believe it and be strong now!

This scripture means that your eyes are healed. Your back trouble has already been healed. Believe it and feel that back become strong!

This scripture literally means that your weak eyes have already been healed. Your eyes are strong now and you can see strongly now. Believe it and see clearly!

**GOD HATH GIVEN YOU ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS!**

This scripture means that your rotten teeth have already been filled and restored now. Believe it and see your rotten teeth disappear!

Heart trouble: BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED! Receive his promise. His promise literally means that your heart trouble was healed (past tense). Believe it and feel that healing flow into your heart. "Let's be reasonable," you will say. NO! Let's believe or accept God's word. Let's don't pervert God's word. This word says that by His Stripes You Were Healed! This means that your blood pressure was healed! You do not have to suffer low blood pressure or high blood pressure. You are healed NOW!

Your lungs are strong now! WHY? Because the word declares that your lungs were healed by his stripes, so you can claim strong lungs now! Your lame arms and legs have already been healed, past

tense, a finished work!

Your stomach trouble, your gall stones, your liver trouble, your deaf ears, your HIV, all of your diseases HAVE ALREADY BEEN HEALED!

You say, "I believe this and it sounds reasonable to me, but what do I do now? I feel that power moving in me, but I still don't feel delivered." Do you remember in Romans 10:10 how that God showed us exactly what we were supposed to do if we wanted deliverance? "**For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.**"

This is what the Lord literally means. When you believe one of his promises and start confessing or acting upon it, deliverance becomes yours.

This is the time for you to act, for you to confess out loud, "My sins are forgiven." Then you will feel the peace of Christ come inside you. Let's confess it out loud. "My sins are gone! My sins are crucified on the body of Jesus! He hath bore my sins and they are gone!" Then feel that feeling of the peace of Christ come into your life right now. Thank you, Jesus!

As you act or confess with your mouth out loud, "I am healed," you will then feel the healing of God in your body. So let's confess right now. "By his stripes I am healed! By his stripes I was healed!" Begin to confess "By his stripes my back trouble is healed!" The power of God will move in your life and back trouble will disappear from your back. Are you ready? "By his stripes my back trouble was healed! I am free of that back trouble right now!" Now feel that soothing healing all in your back. Thank you, Jesus.

Weak eyes: By the stripes on Jesus' back, my weak eyes are healed. This is a precious promise to you that by his stripes your weak eyes are healed. So as you begin to confess with your mouth, "My weak eyes are healed by the stripes of Jesus; My weak eyes are healed." You claim this precious promise. Then you will feel that soothing healing right in your eyes. Feel it now! Open your mouth and confess, "My weak eyes are healed," and begin to feel the soothing healing in your eyes as your eyes are made every whit whole.

"By his stripes my rotten teeth were healed." This is an exceeding great promise that God hath given you to know him and receive from him. So as you begin to confess, "My rotten teeth are healed by his stripes." Feel the power of God moving in your teeth and filling and restoring you teeth!

"My heart trouble is healed. By his stripes my heart trouble is healed! See how much you can do with just one great exceeding, precious promise. "The stripes on his back paid for the healing of my heart trouble." So therefore my heart trouble is healed by the stripes of Jesus. "My heart trouble is healed." Confess it now and feel the power of the living God begin to flow into your heart. Do you feel it? Just feel that power of God flowing into your heart right now making it every whit whole.

"My weak lungs are healed!" Confess it! "By his stripes my weak lungs are healed." Feel your lungs getting stronger and open your mouth and shout, "Glory!" Open your mouth and praise the Lord. "My lungs are strong now."

By the stripes of Jesus, your lame arms are healed now, so confess with your mouth, "By his stripes my lame arms are healed! By his stripes my lame arms are healed! By his stripes my lame arms are healed!" Stretch out your lame arms and as you do, begin to feel the power of God moving in you lame arms. Now lift up those arms and

begin to praise the Lord, and let the power of God set you free and make your arms every whit whole.

Listen to the promise of God. "By his stripes my lame legs are healed!" This means that your lame legs are healed right now. Open your mouth and begin to confess, "My lame legs are healed. By the stripes of Jesus my lame legs are healed." Stretch your legs out and feel the power of God in your legs, setting your legs free. Now rise to your feet, rise now, and walk around on those legs. Move them, dance in the Spirit, praising the Lord in the dance. Glory to God. "By his stripes ye are healed!" Thank you, Jesus.

"By his stripes your ulcers were healed!" By his stripes your stomach trouble was healed!" Confess, "My stomach is healed by the stripes of Jesus," and feel the soothing, healing power flow into your stomach and make you every whit whole! "By his stripes your gall stones were healed!" You who have gall stones, confess, "My gall stones are healed." Then feel the power of God flowing into your body healing you.

You who have liver trouble, confess, "By his stripes your liver trouble is healed!" Stand up and confess, "My liver trouble is healed." Feel the power of God flowing into your liver and setting you free from that liver trouble.

You who have deaf ears, confess now, "By his stripes your deaf ears are healed! I can hear now because my deaf ears are healed. As you confess this, feel the power of God moving into your ears and setting you free, because with your heart you believe and with your mouth you confess, and it becomes a reality in your life.

Confess, "My cancer is healed in my body now! By his stripes cancer is healed!" Feel that flowing of the soothing power of the living God as it flows into that cancer and brings health into your life, because **GOD HATH GIVEN YOU ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS!**

Everything that is blocking you from having a full life, everything that will keep you from being God-like has already been taken from you. Deliverance from these things in your life that block you from being God-like has already been given unto you. All you have to do is confess, "Anything holding me back is destroyed upon the body of Jesus." As soon as you confess this the power of God begins to set you free from these things, BECAUSE HE HATH GIVEN YOU ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS.

Everything that you need has been supplied. You are complete in him. God HATH given all things that pertain unto life and godliness. Claim this promise, confess this promise, and let it become a reality in your life. Be reasonable with God! Come and reason with him and put your faith in his Word.

"Yea and surely saith the Lord unto you my children, yea, lean not to thy own understanding nor lean unto thy own reasoning. Yea, but come and reason with me, saith the Lord. Believe my word, and confess my word, and let my power make all these things a reality in your life. Truly, I have given unto thee all things that pertain unto life and godliness. And as you yield to me by the confession of your mouth and say what I have said in my Word, confess my promises and believe my exceeding, great, and precious promises, then my power shall set thee free. For I have truly given unto you all things that pertain unto life and godliness, **THUS SAITH THE LORD!"**

## *GOD'S WORD VERSUS YOUR FEELINGS*
## *GOD'S WORD VERSUS YOUR NEED*

We see God speaking to us in **Romans 6:16 "Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?"**

God is literally telling us that to whomever we yield, rules us. If we yield to his word, then it controls and delivers us. But, if we yield to our feelings, then our feelings control and rule us. If we yield to our needs, then our needs control us. If we yield to God's word, then it sets us free. But, if we yield to our feelings, our needs or disease take us captive. We see in God's word in **Isaiah 53:4 "Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

We see in 1 Peter 2:24, where God's word declares unto us, **"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."** Then, we see again in God's word, God speaking directly to us.

**Colossians 2:10 "And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and power:"**

Now when a need arises in your daily life, when a disease arises in your life, when a need for deliverance arises in your daily life, immediately two forces start working in your mind. Two forces work in your mind and in your heart. One force, which seeks to control you, is your feelings. The other force is the word of God.

The one which you believe controls you. The one which you accept controls you. The one to whom you yield will dominate your life. The one to whom you yield rules you. The one to whom you obey controls you. IF you obey your feelings, your feelings will control your life. If you obey your disease, your disease controls your life. But if you yield to God's word, then God's word brings healing into your life.

IF you yield to God's word, then God's word brings deliverance into your life.

IF you yield to God's word, then God's word rules your life.

### WHICH DO YOU ACCEPT?

Do you accept your feelings or do you accept God's word? Do you believe your feelings or do you believe God's word? Will you obey your feelings or will you obey God's word?

Now let's look at a few examples that occur in our everyday lives.

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “My stomach hurts.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “By his stripes you are healed.”

### WHAT DO YOU SAY?

Do you agree with your feelings and say, "My stomach hurts," or do you agree with God's word and say, "By his stripes I am healed"? WHAT DO YOU BELIEVE? Do you believe God's word which says, "By his stripes you are healed," or do you believe your feelings which say you are sick? Will

you obey the pain in your stomach and say, "My stomach hurts, I am sick," or will you obey God's Word and confess, "By his stripes I am healed?" Then healing comes into your life!

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, "I have heart trouble."

GOD'S WORD SAYS, "By his stripes my heart trouble is healed."

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which one do you believe? Which one will you obey? Will you obey your heart trouble or will you obey the Word of God which says, "By his stripes you are healed?"

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, "I have weak eyes."

GOD'S WORD SAYS, "By his stripes my weak eyes are healed."

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept? Which one will you obey? Will you obey your weak eyes and feelings of blindness or will you obey the word of God which says, "Your weak eyes are healed on the body of Jesus?"

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, "I have high (low) blood pressure."

GOD'S WORD SAYS, "Jesus has borne your diseases and your griefs."

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept? Will you let blood pressure problems rule your life, or will you confess, "I am healed. My blood pressure is healed?" What do you say? What will you believe? What will you obey? Will you believe your feelings or will you believe the word of God?

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**
**WHICH ONE WILL YOU OBEY?**

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, "My legs are lame."
GOD'S WORD SAYS, "Your lame legs were healed on the legs of Jesus as he hung on the cross of Calvary."

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which one do you accept? Do you accept your lame legs, and let them rule your life? Or do you accept God's word, and let healing flow into your legs?

**WHAT DO YOUR BELIEVE?**
**WHICH WILL YOU OBEY?**

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, "I have headaches."

GOD'S WORD SAYS, "Your sorrows, griefs, and your headaches were crucified on the body of Jesus."

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Your feelings tell you that your headaches are in your head, but God's word tells you that your headaches are destroyed in the head of Jesus. If you, by faith, confess the word of God, then your headaches will leave your head. Which do you accept, your feelings or the word of God? Which will you believe? Which will you obey?

**Romans 6:16 "Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?"**

If you yield to your feelings, then your feelings will rule you. But, if you yield to God's word, then God's word will rule you. It's up to you. What do you say? Do you accept your headaches or do you accept God's Word and healing?

**WHAT DO YOU BELIEVE?**
**WHICH WILL YOU OBEY?**

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “Your sins are still working in your life.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “Jesus has borne your iniquities, transgressions, and paid for your sins.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept?
Which do you believe?
Which will you obey?

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I have HIV.”
GOD'S WORD SAYS, “HIV has been healed on the body of Jesus Christ.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept?
Which do you believe?
Which will you obey?

If you yield to and obey God's word and confess, "HIV is healed, HIV is crucified and destroyed on the body of Jesus," then you will receive deliverance and live in health.

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I have financial needs.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Philippians 4:19 "But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus."**

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept? Which do you believe? Will you trust in your feelings or in the word of God?

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I am so worried.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “Jesus bore your sorrows and worries on his body.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

WHICH DO YOU ACCEPT? Do you accept God's word, and let his word destroy your worries or do you accept your worries and let worry destroy your life?
YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I have arthritis.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “The chastisement of my peace was upon him.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which will you believe? Which will you obey? Will you believe God's word and let healing flow into your joints and heal that arthritis? Or will you believe your feelings and let arthritis rule the balance of your life? If you yield to God's word and confess that Jesus has carried the chastisement of your peace, then you will go free from arthritis.

**WHAT DO YOU SAY???**
**WHICH DO YOU ACCEPT?????**

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I have lung trouble. “

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “By his stripes I am healed.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept? Which do you believe? Will you let your feelings rule your life, or will you confess the word of God and be delivered and healed? You become servants to whom you yield your members servants to obey, whether of sin unto death or obedience unto life.

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I have rotten teeth.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “You are complete in him.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept? Which do you believe? Which will you obey? IF you obey God's word and begin to confess, "I am complete in him. My teeth are healed," then the miracle working power of God will fill your teeth. But if you confess, “I have rotten teeth,” then your rotten teeth will stay just as they are.

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I have a cold.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “I am complete in him. By his stripes I am healed.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept? Which do you believe? Which will you obey? Your feelings or the word of God?

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I am weak.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Philippians 4:13 "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."**

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you accept? Which do you believe? Which will you obey? Will you yield to God's word and feel the strength of Christ strengthening you, or will you yield to your feelings of weakness, and let that weakness rule your life?

YOUR FEELINGS SAY, “I have cancer.”

GOD'S WORD SAYS, “That cancer in your body has been healed on the body of Jesus.”

**WHAT DO YOU SAY?**

Which do you believe?
Which will you confess?

Whatever you confess with your mouth will rule your life. Remember that to whomever you yield yourself a servant to obey, his servant you become. Are you ready to become servants of the word of God and let healing, deliverance, and liberty rule your life? Then, let's confess God's word right out loud! Let's confess what God says and not what our feelings say.

When pain arises in our lives, let's confess, "My pain is destroyed upon the body of Jesus." Let's all confess this right now. "My pain is destroyed upon the body of Jesus."

When your stomach hurts, confess God's word, "By his stripes I am healed."

When heart trouble arises in your life, confess, "By his stripes my heart trouble is healed."

For all of our needs, let's confess, "By his stripes I am healed. My griefs are destroyed on his body. My sorrows are crucified upon him. My sins are destroyed upon the body of Jesus; I am free now. I am delivered now."

Arise and confess, "My lameness is gone. My lameness is healed upon the body of Jesus Christ."

Yield yourself to the word of God and let the word rule your life, because to whomsoever you yield your members servants to obey, his servants you become. Let us now become servants of the Lord by yielding to his word.

Arise and confess that all of your needs are met on the body of Jesus Christ. Arise, confess, and yield yourself unto the word of God. Let yourself become a servant to the word of God; thereby receiving healing, deliverance, and everything else that the word of God promises. Yield no more to the confession of your feelings. Yield no more to control of Satan. Yield no more to your natural feelings. Arise and confess the

supernatural by yielding to the word of God, confessing the word of God, acting upon the word of God, and believing the word of God by obeying it for every need that arises in your life.

"Right now, my people I would say unto you if thou would yield yourselves unto me, believe my word, and confess my word, then shall my life flow through you. For have I not written in my word, yea that thou shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that procedeth forth out of my mouth. Yea, take my word, use my word, confess my word, obey my word, yield to my word, accept my word, and live in life, thus saith the Lord thy God."

# *GOD'S WORD HEALS AND DELIVERS*

**Psalms 107:20 "He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered *them* from their destructions."**

God's word and God's scripture, the Bible, is not just so much paper and ink. The Bible is not just a book! The holy scripture is not just a history book! God's word is alive! It brings life into a person's body; it also brings healing into a person's body.

Let's look at Psalms 107:20 and begin to understand what God's word does when it goes forth into a group of people. **"He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered *them* from their destructions."**

## WHAT DID GOD DO?

He sent forth his word and caused his people to hear and understand his word! Then the hearing and understanding of his word healed and delivered them from their destruction.

Let's get a picture of the people that the psalmist was speaking about in Psalm 107. Here were the children of Israel in the desert, about three million of them. God led them out of Egypt and on their way to the land of Canaan, the promised land. They were out in the desert or wilderness, and everything that could possibly come upon people came upon these people as they wandered around in the desert. Everything was wrong with them! Disease, sickness, boils on their skin, heart trouble, and sins of rebellion were destroying them. EVERYTHING was wrong in their lives.

But every time they had a need arise in their lives, they turned to the Lord. Then God sent forth his word among them, cause them to hear his word and understand his word. Then with the hearing and understanding of this word, the psalmist said that he **"...healed them, and delivered them from their destructions."**

## WHAT DOES HIS WORD DO?

As they began to hear the word and understand his word, what happened?

HIS WORD DID WHAT? That's right! HIS WORD HEALED THEM! HIS WORD HEALED AND DELIVERED THEM! As they began to hear and understand his word, their diseases began to disappear from their bodies. As they began to hear and understand his word, the boils on their skin began to heal and disappear from their skin. As they began to hear and understand his word, those with heart trouble began to feel a soothing, healing flowing inside of them. As they heard and understood, they were healed.

Those with lame legs began to feel soothing healing in their lame legs. As they began to hear and understand the word of God, their lame legs were healed.

**"He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered *them* from their destructions."**

Those who had sin and rebellion in their lives and were rebelling against God, as they began to hear and understand the word of God, the sins and rebellion began leaving their lives, moving out by the power of God.

Those who had back trouble or trouble in their joints, as they began to hear, understand and yield to the word of God, soothing healing flowed into their joints and backs, and they were healed as the word went forth into their bodies.

Those who had blood pressure problems began to feel soothing healing as they heard and believed the word of God.

Those who had stomach trouble began to be soothed and healed as the word of God went forth in power. YOU SEE, THE WORD OF GOD NOT ONLY ENTERS INTO YOUR MIND, BUT AS YOU YIELD YOURSELF TO IT, THE WORD OF GOD BECOMES LIFE IN YOUR MIND, YOUR BODY, IN YOUR EARS, IN YOUR NOSE, IN YOUR MOUTH, YOUR HEART, AND ALL IN YOUR ARMS AND LEGS as God sends forth his word and his word becomes Spirit and Life. As you yield your whole body to his word, it brings deliverance into your life. This is what the children of Israel did.

Those with headaches yielded their heads to the word of God, and the word of God began to go forth and heal them of their headaches.

**DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? HERE COMES THAT SAME HEALING WORD TO YOU!**

Right out of the word of God, God speaks to you. **"...With his stripes we are healed."** That is the word of God soothing and healing you. Feel it in your eyes now. **"...By whose stripes ye were healed."** Yield your eyes to the word of God and feel that healing moving into your eyes now, healing them. By his stripes you were healed.

Let the word of the Lord sooth and heal your arms now. Hold up your arms, and let the word of the Lord move right into your arms and heal them. Here it comes: "By his stripes your arms were healed."

Submit your stomach now to the word of God. Now get ready. You who have stomach trouble, here comes the word of God to you: "By his stripes your stomach is healed." Feel that soothing healing of the word as it goes into your stomach now.

You who have heart trouble, hear the word of God. For God is sending his word unto you to heal you from that heart trouble and deliver you now. Submit your heart to him now and hear the word of the Lord. "By his stripes your heart trouble is healed." Feel that soothing of the word as it goes to your heart right now.

You who have pains in your body, anywhere in your body, submit yourself to the word of God. Here comes the healing word unto you now: "The chastisement of your peace was upon him! Your pains were upon him, destroyed upon him!"

You who have lung trouble hear the word of the Lord. Submit your lungs to the word of the Lord and hear ye the word of the Lord: "By his stripes you were healed RIGHT NOW!" Feel that soothing feeling flowing all down into lungs.

You that have trouble with your throat, right now submit your throat unto the word of God! Here comes the soothing, healing word of the Lord into your throat. Close your eyes and submit your throat to the word of the Lord:

**"...With his stripes we are healed."**

You with headaches submit your head right now to the word of the Lord: "BY HIS STRIPES YOUR HEADACHES ARE HEALED!" Feel soothing healing flow all over and in your head.

Submit your lame legs to the word of the Lord now, and let the word of the Lord heal your legs as you understand the word of the Lord. "By his stripes your lame legs are healed now."

**HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD NOW; FOR THE WORD HEALS AND THE WORD DELIVERS!**

You who have back trouble, submit your back now unto the word of the Lord. Here comes the word of the of the Lord unto you now. "BY THE STRIPES OF JESUS

CHRIST YOUR BACK TROUBLE IS HEALED NOW!" Feel that soothing healing flow all down your back now.

You who have cancer in your body, here comes the word of God to that cancer. Submit that cancer unto the word of God: "BY HIS STRIPES THAT CANCER IS HEALED NOW," thus saith the Lord! Feel soothing healing flowing into your cancer and healing you and setting you free, destroying it completely.

You who have any needs in your life, right now, let the word of the Lord come in and heal. Let the word in by faith and feel it healing and delivering your body right now. Here comes the healing word right out of the scriptures to you right now.

**Isaiah 53:4 "Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

Hear the word of the Lord, and let it heal you, soothe you, and set you free in your heart and in your body. Hear ye the word of the Lord now as it comes to you from 1 Peter.

**1 Peter 2:24 "Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."**

Let that word of God heal your mind. Let the word of God heal your body. Let that word of God heal your soul. Let the word of God heal your heart. Let it soothe and heal you all over and bring peace into your life.

Receive the healing words of God unto you. **Greater is he that is in you, than** heart trouble. Yield that heart to the word and let the word of the Lord heal you**.**

**Colossians 2:10 "And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and power:"**

You are perfect in him. You are whole in him. Let the word of the Lord come in. Let it fill those rotten teeth. Let it soothe you and make you every whit whole. Let the word of the Lord heal you.

**"And ye are complete in him..."**

Let the word destroy hemorrhoids in your body. Hear the word of the Lord as God sends forth his word to heal you and deliver you from your destruction.

Here comes the word of the Lord to you now.

**1 John 4:4 "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world."**

**Greater is he that is in you, than** all of your diseases. Accept it, understand it, and feel it healing you and setting you free.

**Greater is he that is in you, than** lameness. Accept the word and feel healing in your legs.

**Greater is he that is in you, than** crippled arms. Stretch forth that crippled arm now, because the word of the Lord has healed you.

**Greater is he that is in you, than** weak or blind eyes. Open your eyes and see, because the word of the Lord has healed you.

**Greater is he that is in you, than** hepatitis or liver trouble. Receive healing because the word of the Lord has healed you.

**Greater is he that is in you than** cancer.

**Greater is he that is in you than** fear.

Yield now unto the word of the Lord. Surely the word of the Lord does come unto you to heal you and deliver you.
**"HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD TO DELIVER THEM FROM THEIR DESTRUCTIONS."**

## *LET THE WORD OF THE LORD WORK IN YOU NOW!*

# *NOW IS THE ACCEPTED TIME OF THE LORD*

**2 Corinthians 6:2 "(For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured thee: behold, now *is* the accepted time; behold, now *is* the day of salvation.)"**

## BEHOLD NOW IS THE DAY OF DELIVERANCE

Many people put off salvation, hoping some day to be saved. Many people put off healing, hoping some day God will heal them. Many people put off miracles that they need in their bodies, hoping someday God will perform a miracle in their bodies. Many people suffer diseases, hoping some day their diseases will be healed by the Lord, hoping someday they will be able to accept deliverance from their diseases. Many people suffer many needs hoping one day God will see fit in his will to meet their need. But the scripture says, **"...Behold now is the accepted time..."**

**NOW IS THE DAY OF DELIVERANCE.**

So plainly does the scripture state to you that the works of God are for you NOW.

BEHOLD! Now is the accepted time for you to be saved!

BEHOLD! Now is the accepted time for you to be healed!

BEHOLD! Now is the accepted time for your pain to be destroyed!

BEHOLD! Now is the accepted time for your crooked back to be made straight!

BEHOLD! Now is the accepted time for your diseases to be healed, because the word of the Lord says, **"...Behold now is the accepted time..." AND BEHOLD NOW IS THE DAY OF DELIVERANCE.**

**NOW! NOW! NOW!**

Now is the time for you to be healed. Now is the time for you to act on your faith and accept this healing!

Now is the time for your stomach to be healed!

Now is the time for your troubled mind to be freed!

Now is the time for your blood pressure to be returned to normal!

Now is the time for that cancer to leave your body! It is God's time now to be healed, to be delivered, and to be set free in this day of deliverance. God is working now by his power! Yield your body to him by faith! Do not put off until another day. Healing and deliverance are yours today!

Many people are waiting for God to do something someday, heal them someday, save them someday, or free them someday. With this attitude, they are actually BLOCKING THE WORD OR POWER OF GOD that is moving NOW to set them free. You who are putting off healing for another day are actually blocking the power of God that is surging all around you to heal you, deliver you and save you right now. God said in his word, "BEHOLD NOW IS THE DAY OF DELIVERANCE."

Look at **Luke 4:18. "The Spirit of the Lord *is* upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of**

**sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,.."**
From the time that Jesus Christ came declaring this scripture unto us, it has been the day of God's power and deliverance for everyone. LISTEN to Jesus speak.

**Luke 4:18 "The Spirit of the Lord *is* upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, {19} To preach the acceptable year of the Lord."**

Since Jesus Christ announced these words, God's power has been flowing unto humanity to heal them to deliver them and set them free. No more do you have to put off receiving healing. God's power is flowing all around you, surging to get inside you now and heal you.

You are now living in God's salvation.
You are now living with God's power moving all around you to heal you.

Now is the day for ALL CAPTIVES to go FREE!

Now is the year of Jubilee!

Now is the time that God has set you free! If sin is holding you in captivity, God is telling you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for setting me free." He said in his word, **Romans 10:13 "For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved."** As you begin to say, "Lord Jesus, thank you for setting me free. I accept this," then Christ comes in and you are saved. You are free! You are saved because now is the accepted time.

If sickness is holding you captive, God tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for healing me. Thank you for healing my sickness." As you begin to make your confession, the power of God begins to flow into your body and drive out that sickness because He has said, "Behold now is the time for deliverance; today is the day of salvation."

If blindness is holding you in captivity, God tells you that today you are free from that blindness. Arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for healing my blindness. Thank you for setting me free from that blindness." Arise and confess that you can see and feel the power of God flow into your eyes.

If bad habits are holding you in captivity, God tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for setting me free from those bad habits. Thank you for delivering me from those bad habits." As you confess, "Thank you for setting me free from these bad habits," the power of God surges into your heart and mind and sets you free from all bad habits. For now is the accepted time of the Lord for you.

**NOW IS THE DAY OF DELIVERANCE.**
NOW is the accepted time.

**YOU ARE FREE!**

If deafness is holding your ears in captivity, God tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for healing my deafness right now," and as you act by confessing with your mouth, talking to Jesus, feel the power flow into your deaf ears and heal them. God tells you in his word that now is the accepted time.

If an ulcerated stomach is holding you in captivity, God tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for healing my ulcers right now." Your confession will cause the power of God to flow into your ulcerated stomach and save or heal it, because now is the accepted time. NOW is the day of the Lord.

If your diseased heart holds you in captivity so that you are not free to move and serve

the Lord, God tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for healing my heart." This action of faith will let the power of God flow into your diseased heart and set you free.

If sinus trouble and allergies are holding your captive, God tells you that now is the day for you to declare that you are free from these problems. Arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for setting me free from sinus or allergies problem." Feel the healing power of God flow in and set you free.

YOU SEE BELOVED, GOD DECLARES UNTO YOU, **"...Behold, now *is* the accepted time; behold, now *is* the day of salvation.**" AND AS YOU RISE AND CONFESS, "LORD JESUS, I AM FREE. I AM HEALED. THANK YOU FOR DELIVERING ME," then you will feel the power of God flowing through your body and setting you free.

If sorrows and troubles hold you in captivity, God tells you that you are free from this now. He tells you to rise and confess, "Lord Jesus, I thank you for delivering me from these sorrows and troubles." Then feel the power of God setting you free.

If lame legs hold you captive, this is the time when all lame legs can be healed. God has declared it. Jesus announced it and you are free from that lameness in your legs now, so arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, I accept your deliverance now," and feel the power running into your legs and setting your free.

If stiff joints and arthritis hold you in captivity, God tells you that the time for you to be delivered from your stiff joints is now. He tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, I thank you for loosening my stiff joints, for setting me free from stiff joints." As you confess this, feel deliverance flow into your stiff joints, soothing and healing them.

If lame arms are holding you in captivity, then God commands you, YES, commands you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, my lame arms are free. I accept healing for my arms. My arms are free." As you do this, this power of God will flow into your arms and set them free.

If headaches are holding you in captivity, Jesus has already announced that it is time for the captives to go free. So God tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, I thank you for freeing me from my headaches," and as you do this, feel these headaches leave your head.

Behold now is the accepted time for that trouble in your neck to leave your neck. You are free from that neck trouble that has been holding you captive. God tells you that you are free, so arise and confess, "Thank you Lord Jesus for healing my neck."

If a rupture has been binding you down or has held you in captivity, God tells you that you are free from that rupture now. So arise and confess that you are healed on the authority of God's word.

The high or low blood pressure that has been holding you captive is healed and now you are free. Now you are set at liberty. Arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, I thank you for healing my bad blood pressure," and let the power of God move in you and make you every whit whole. You see, the power of God has been surging around humanity, around every man, woman, boy, and girl since Jesus Christ announced that he had come to set the captives free and give liberty to those who are bruised. The power of God is surging around every person ready for them to accept this and let the power of God flow into them to heal and deliver them now.

Now, if weakness has been holding you captive, God tells you now to arise and

confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for setting me free from this weakness." Weakness will leave you, and you will become strong.

If alcohol is holding you captive, all you have to do now is accept the fact that you are free and start saying, "Lord Jesus, thank you for loosening me from alcohol." As you do this, the power will flow into your life and set you free.

If drugs are binding you down and holding you in captivity, the Lord announces to you that now you are free. He is preaching deliverance to you as a captive of drugs. As you, in obedience, arise and confess, "I am set free from drugs. Thank you for setting me free, Jesus," the delivering power moves into your body and mind and sets you free.

You who are in pain, God tells you that now is the accepted time. Now you are free. Now is the day of deliverance. Now is the day of salvation. He tells you to arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for setting me free from pain," and by this confession you become free from pain in your body.

If hemorrhoids have been holding you captive, arise and confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for saving me from these hemorrhoids," then you will feel the power of God moving into your body, healing and setting you free.

If female trouble has been holding you captive, as you begin to confess, "Lord Jesus, thank you for setting me free from this female problem," you will be set free.

WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED," shall be set free, shall be healed and shall be delivered.

Truly God has said, **"NOW IS THE ACCEPTED TIME. NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL CAPTIVES TO GO FREE. NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL BLIND TO SEE. NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL BRUISED TO BE SET AT LIBERTY!"**

Truly, God has said, "Now you are free in this acceptable day of the Lord. All diseases are healed in your body. Behold, you are free now." Arise and confess that you are free. Arise and act on your faith. Arise and feel this power moving into your body right now, thus saith the Lord.

# *SAME JESUS*

**Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**Hebrews 13:5 *"Let your* conversation *be* without covetousness; *and be* content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

**Matthew 28:20 "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

As we read these scriptures, we become aware of two things:

1. Jesus of the Bible never changes.

2. We also become aware that Jesus is here.

HERE IN THIS VERY ROOM ALIVE! **"...Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world..."** The same Jesus of the Bible is right here with us now alive with the same power and glory doing the same works. The same Jesus who touched the leper and healed him in Matthew is right here in this room. Let's read it.

**Matthew 8:1 "When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him. {2} And, behold, there came a leper and worshipped him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. {3} And Jesus put forth *his* hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed."**

This was the same Jesus who is the same yesterday, today, and forever. All you have to do is, by faith, reach out and feel him now. Submit yourself to him now and you will start feeling that glory and healing flowing all through your body as the power of the Holy Spirit begins to flow off this same Jesus that touched the leper and made him every whit whole.

**"...Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world..." "...the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**Matthew 9:19 "And Jesus arose, and followed him, and *so did* his disciples. {20} And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years, came behind *him,* and touched the hem of his garment: {21} For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole. {22} But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour."**

**"Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**"...Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world..."**

The same Jesus that the woman with the issue of blood touched and felt healing flow into her body is standing right there beside you now. He has the same garment, the same glory and the same power flowing out of him so that you can reach now by faith and touch him and be made every whit whole.

**"Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**"...Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world..."**

The same Jesus of Matthew 9:27 is here right there beside you.

**Matthew 9:27 "And when Jesus departed thence, two blind men followed him, crying, and saying, *Thou* son of David, have mercy on us. {28} And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lord. {29} Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you."**

The same Jesus with the same power is standing beside you now to touch your eyes, to heal your eyes and to make you see by the power of God. Right now, by faith just close your eyes and feel his fingers come down on your eyes as he says unto you, **"...Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world..."** I am the same yesterday, today, and forever and I am with you always even unto the end of the world.

The same Jesus of Matthew 9:35 is here right now. **Matthew 9:35 "And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people."**

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

This means that the same Jesus, who walked about healing every sickness and disease among the people, is walking in your midst right now, healing every sickness and disease among the people. Just close your eyes right now and begin to feel him by faith. Feel his power moving through you and driving out those diseases, every sickness and every disease.

**"...Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world..." "...I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee." "...The same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

Feel him as he walks in your midst right now. There he is walking by your right side. Do you feel him? Just close your eyes, and let his glory drive out every sickness and disease. There he is walking on the left side now. See him walk across the back of the room right now. Power is moving with him, healing every sickness and disease among the people. Do you feel his glory?

The same Jesus is here that we see in **Matthew 14:34 "And when they were gone over, they came into the land of Gennesaret. {35} And when the men of that place had knowledge of him, they sent out into all that country round about, and brought unto him all that were diseased; {36} And besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment: and as many as touched were made perfectly whole."**

Let's just close our eyes and begin to reach out by faith, saying, "Lord Jesus." Reach out by faith and touch his garment, and feel that power moving into your mouth, into your heart, stomach, your legs and feet making you every whit whole.

**"...The same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

The same Jesus is here alive that we see in **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

You who are lost, just close you eyes right now and say, "Lord Jesus, save me." The Living Jesus will walk on the inside of you, and you will feel his presence. That's right!

Close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus," and feel the Living Jesus walk inside of you and save you right now. That's right! "Thank you Lord Jesus. Thank you, Lord Jesus for saving me."

THE SAME JESUS, the same yesterday, today, and forever!

**Luke 6:17 "And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;"**

This Jesus of the Bible went down into the plains and stood in the midst of the people and out from him flowed the virtue of the Holy Ghost, healing virtue, delivering virtue, and healed them. That same Jesus is standing alive in your midst now.
"WHERE TWO OR THREE ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I IN THE MIDST OF THE THEM."

The same virtue is flowing out from him to all of you now to make you every whit whole. As you close your eyes and, by faith, begin to yield yourself unto the Lord Jesus saying, "Lord Jesus, I receive your healing virtue. Lord Jesus, I receive your delivering virtue," then the virtue of the Holy Ghost will begin to flow into your body right now, into you eyes, flowing into your head, flowing into your life right now. Yes, it's flowing into you mind and making you every whit whole.

**"Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**"...Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

**"For where two or three are gathered together in my name,
there am I in the midst of them."**

## THE SAME JESUS IS ALIVE - WITH THE SAME LIFE - WITH YOU NOW !!!

# *GREATER IS HE THAT IS WITHIN YOU*

**1 John 4:4 "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world."**

Who is this person on the inside of you that God is speaking about?

Who is that person on the inside of you that is greater than any person in the world? WHO IS THAT PERSON ON THE INSIDE OF YOU???

**2 Corinthians 13:5 "Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates?"**

**Colossians 1:27 "To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:"**

Many Christians, many of God's children, suffer disease, sickness, troubles, defeats and have many needs in their everyday lives. The do not realize that on the inside of them they have a person that is greater than anything that can come against them from the outside.

You see, when you are born again or saved or call upon the name of the Lord, Jesus Christ comes on the inside of you or is regenerated in you. (Read 2 Cor. 13:5, Col. 1:27). From that time on you can release that great and powerful Christ from inside of you by an act of faith to defeat and destroy anything that can come against you!

**YES, BELOVED, GREATER IS HE THAT IS WITHIN YOU THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD!**

Greater is he than any sin that would seek to overcome you.

Greater is he that is within you than any sickness that would seek to overcome you.

Greater is he that is within you than any disease!

Greater is he that is within you than any pain that would come against your body!

Greater is he that is within you than that back trouble in your back!

Greater is he that is within you than that heart trouble!

Greater is he that is within you than that trouble in your lungs!

Greater is he that is within you than that deafness!

**YES, BELOVED, GREATER IS HE THAT IS WITHIN YOU THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD!**

Greater is he that is within you, that Jesus living inside of you, than your lame arms!

Greater is he that is within you, that person living inside of you, than those rotten teeth!

Greater is he that is within you than those headaches!

Greater is he that is within you than those bleeding gums!

Greater is he that is within you than any worry in your mind!

Greater is he that is within you than that fear that grips you!

Greater is he that is within you than that doubt which wars against your mind!

Greater is he that is within you than the troubles which seek to overcome you!

**DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?**

Yes, many will say, "I believe this, but how do I release this Jesus who is on the inside of me? How do I release that powerful Jesus that is within me?"

One of the basic ways is by the confession of your mouth. You literally open your mouth and confess out loud, "Greater is he that is within me than he that is in the world," or "Greater is he that is within me than my sickness," or " Greater is he that is within me than my diseases." As you confess, then the power of the resurrected Jesus, the Christ on the inside you, comes forth by the power of the Holy Ghost and heals you, frees you, and delivers you, simply because you have released this power by confessing the word of God.

Are you ready?
Are you ready to do this?
Are you ready to confess?

Let's all just confess out loud. "Greater is he that is within me than he that is in the world!"

Greater is he that is within me than my diseases!

Greater is he that is within me than my sins!

Greater is he that is within me than my sorrows!

**GO AHEAD AND CONFESS IT OUT LOUD!**

Greater is he that is within me than my bad habits!

Greater is he that is within me than my pain!

Greater is he that is within me than my back trouble!

**OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND CONFESS IT!**

Greater is he that is within me than my back pain!

Keep your eyes closed and go ahead and confess. You who have back trouble, confess this out loud. You who have heart trouble confess this out loud and feel the power of the resurrected Christ flow through you.

**CONFESS IT !!**

Greater is he that is within me than my heart trouble!

Greater is he that is within me than my skin disease!

Greater is he that is within me than my eye trouble!

That's right! Go ahead and confess it and feel that power of the resurrected Jesus Christ flowing in your eyes and healing you now!

Greater is he that is within me than my lame arms!

Greater is he that is within me than my lame legs!

Greater is he that is within me than my worries!

Greater is he that is within me than my fears!

**CONFESS IT!**

Greater is he that is within me than my doubts!

**CONFESS IT!**

**THAT'S RIGHT!**

**CONFESS IT AND FEEL**

**THE RESURRECTED CHRIST LOOSEN YOUR HEART, MIND, FEARS, ETC.**

## *EVANGELISM*
## *II*

# UNSEEN PERSON - UNSEEN THINGS

**2 Corinthians 4:18 "While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen *are* temporal; but the things which are not seen *are* eternal."**

In this verse of scripture, God tells you that he expects you to live daily by unseen things, the eternal unseen things. Many of God's children, because they do not realize that God commands them to live by faith or unseen things, are continually looking for something that they can see or feel, something that they can see with their natural eyes or feel with their natural feelings. But God says that we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen!

**GOD COMMANDS US TO PLACE OUR FAITH IN THE UNSEEN THINGS THAT HE DESCRIBES IN HIS WORD!**

**RIGHT NOW, STANDING BY YOU AND IN THE MIDST OF YOU, THERE IS AN UNSEEN PERSON RIGHT HERE IN THIS ROOM!**

**Revelation 1:13 "And in the midst of the seven candlesticks *one* like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. {14} His head and *his* hairs *were* white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes *were* as a flame of fire; {15} And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters. {16} And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance *was* as the sun shineth in his strength."**

**THERE HE STANDS, THAT UNSEEN JESUS, RIGHT THERE! AN UNSEEN, GLORIFIED, RESURRECTED PERSON!**

As you place your faith in him, you will begin to see him. Let's do that right now! Close your eyes and begin to see him by faith. "By faith Lord Jesus, I see you standing right here in our midst right now!" Feel his presence as you place your faith in that unseen person.

Out from that glorified, resurrected, unseen person is flowing an unseen power in which God expects you to place your faith. It is an unseen power flowing from that unseen Jesus that stands alive in your midst. For we look not at the things that are seen, but at the things which are not seen! That unseen power flowing out from him is a healing power! As you place your faith in that unseen power and begin to expect an unseen, healing power, then you will begin to feel that unseen power flowing all over your body and into your body, soothing and healing as it flows.

Let's just close our eyes right now and begin to feel the unseen power, that healing power as it flows from the unseen Jesus who is standing in our midst. Begin to feel that unseen power flowing into your bodies. Feel his unseen power flowing into your eyes and healing them. Feel his unseen power flowing into your stomach. Place your faith in something that is not seen and begin to submit the members of your body to that unseen power.

Feel his unseen power flowing into your legs now as you place your faith in things unseen.

Feel that unseen healing power flowing into your arms now and healing your arms.

**THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT SEEN ARE ETERNAL. HIS HEALING POWER IS AN UNSEEN POWER AND IT IS ETERNAL! THAT UNSEEN POWER HEALS!**

Also, from that unseen person of Jesus Christ standing in your midst, is flowing an unseen power to baptize you with the holy Ghost. As you place your faith in an unseen person and begin to feel his unseen power, the baptism of the Holy Gost will flow all over you and all through you. Let's all just close our eyes right now and place our faith in that unseen power and begin to feel the baptism of the Holy Ghost come down upon us from that unseen Jesus. Let's open our mouths and begin to speak in tongues now as we are filled with the Holy Ghost. Everyone speak in tongues now as his unseen power flows over you and through you and fills you with the Holy Ghost.

PLACE YOUR FAITH IN HIS UNSEEN POWER. WAIT NOT FOR THE THINGS THAT YOU CAN SEE WITH YOUR NATURAL EYES, BUT PLACE YOUR FAITH IN THE THINGS WHICH ARE NOT SEEN AND LET THE BAPTISM OF THE HOLY GHOST BECOME YOURS RIGHT NOW. EVERYONE SPEAK IN TONGUES NOW.

Flowing from the unseen person of Jesus is an unseen power performing miracles in your body and in your life right now. As you place your faith in his unseen miracle working power, then you'll begin to feel his unseen miracle working power flowing into your body. Let's all just do that right now by faith. Begin to expect miracle working power to flow into our bodies. Close your eyes and say the name of Jesus. Do you feel it flowing into your body?

Feel his unseen miracle working power flowing into your eyes right now, healing your eyes.

Feel it flowing into your nose performing miracles in your nose.

Feel that miracle working power flowing into your mouth, filling and restoring your teeth now.

Feel his miracle working power flowing into your stomach, healing and restoring and making it every whit whole.

Feel that unseen miracle working power flowing into your rupture and by faith, feel that miracle being performed in your rupture as it makes you every whit whole.

PLACE YOUR FAITH IN THAT UNSEEN MIRACLE POWER THAT IS FLOWING FROM THE UNSEEN JESUS AND LET IT CREATE AND PEFORM MIRACLES IN YOUR LIFE AND BODY NOW!

Feel that unseen miracle working power as it flows into your lungs now, performing miracles and making you every whit whole!

Feel that unseen miracle working power as it flows into your neck now, performing miracles and making you every whit whole!

Feel that unseen miracle working power as it flows into your broken bones now, performing miracles and making you every whit whole!

By faith feel that unseen miracle working power flowing into those arthritic joints, making them evey whit whole!

Feel that unseen miracle working power as it flows into your rotten teeth now, performing miracles and making you every whit whole!

Feel that unseen miracle working power as it flows into your head now, creating and performing miracles and making you every

whit whole!

Feel that unseen miracle working power as it flows into your cancer now, creating and performing miracles, making you every whit whole!

Feel that unseen miracle working power flowing into your feet now making your feet every whit whole!

By faith, feel his unseen miracle working power flowing into your kidneys now, performing a miracle in your kidneys!

Feel that unseen miracle working power flowing into your back, by faith, making your back every whit whole! Submit your back now to his miracle working power that is flowing from Jesus Christ right now!

You that have high blood pressure or low blood pressure, submit yourself to that unseen miracle working power that is flowing from Jesus Christ, right now!

You that have financial troubles, receive by faith that unseen miracle working power and let your financial needs be met right now.

**Corinthians 4:18 "While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal."**

# *IT IS FINISHED*

**John 19:30 "When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost."**

As Jesus hung there on the cross of Calvary, dying for your sins and my sins and as the last breath left his natural body, he uttered these words: **"…It is finished:.."** **WHAT DID JESUS SAY? WHAT WAS HE DECLARING TO BE FINISHED?**

**"…It is finished:.."** He was not just declaring his life finished, because he knew that he would live in the resurrection. He taught many times in the Bible that he would not leave his disciples comfortless, but that he would come to them. He was not talking about his death, because he had taught that except a grain of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone. He was not talking about his death being the finish of all things for him! He was not talking about his suffering being finished because he knew that his soul must go into hell and suffer three days and nights. He had taught this in the gospels. He said, **"For as Jonah was in the belly of the whale, three days and three nights, so must the Son of Man be in the heart of the earth."** So he was not talking about his suffering being finished.

(Reference scriptures only. Read only if you feel peace.)
**Matthew 12:40 "For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth."**

**Ephesians 4:8 "Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men. {9} (Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the earth?"**

**WHAT WAS HE DECLARING TO BE FINISHED? ?**

**Isaiah 53:3 "He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were *our* faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not. {4} Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

As Jesus hung there upon the cross of Calvary, God placed all your sins and my sins on him. He placed all your diseases and my diseases, all your sickness and my sickness, all your sorrows and all my sorrows, all your griefs and all my griefs, all your pains and all my pains, and all the sins, sickness, diseases, etc. of the whole world upon the body of Jesus as he hung on the cross of Calvary! As Jesus hung there on the cross suffering those sins and diseases, and as his natural life began to come to an end, he cried, **Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"**

(Reference scripture only.).
**Matthew 27:46 "And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"**

All your sins and my sins were placed upon him and he bore them on the cross.
All your sicknesses and all my sickness were placed on his body and he paid for

them and healed us as he hung there on the cross of Calvary.

All your diseases and all my diseases were paid for and destroyed on the body of Jesus Christ as he hung there on the cross!
All your back trouble and all my back trouble was paid for and healed upon the body of Jesus as he hung there on the cross!

Your heart trouble and my heart trouble was finished and healed there on the body of Jesus Christ!

Your headaches and my headaches were finished and healed there upon the body of Jesus Christ.

Your lung diseases and my lung diseases were placed upon the body of Jesus and destroyed.

Your lame legs, crippled arms, your blood pressure and all of your needs were placed upon the body of Jesus Christ! Yes, as Jesus Christ bore all these on the cross and began to come to the end of his natural life, he said, **"…It is finished:.."**

TO WHOM WAS HE SPEAKING?

He was speaking to your sins and my sins and saying, "They are finished." Believe it and be saved.

He was speaking to your sicknesses and my sicknesses and saying, "They are finished." Believe it and be healed!

He was speaking to your diseases and my diseases and saying, "They are finished." Believe it and be healed!

He was speaking to your eye trouble and saying, "It is finished." Believe it and be healed!

He was speaking to your stomach trouble and saying, "It is finished." Believe it and receive healing today!

He was speaking to your ear trouble and saying, "It is finished. I have paid the full penalty of your ear trouble." Believe it and be healed!

He was saying to your back trouble, "It is finished."

He was saying to your lame legs, "It is finished."

He was saying to your crippled arms, "It is finished."

He was saying to your high blood pressure, "It is finished."

He was saying to your cancer, "It is finished."

He was saying to your tumors. "It is finished."

He was saying to your kidney trouble, "It is finished. It was healed and destroyed on my body on the cross."

He was saying to your liver trouble, "It is finished."

He was saying to your arthritis, "It is finished. I have borne the chastisement of your peace. I have borne your pains and therefore that arthritis in your body is healed."

He was saying to your pains, "It is finished. It is finished. Your sins are paid for." Believe it and be healed. Open your mouth and say. "I accept your salvation. I accept you right now," and feel the peace of God possess you as Christ comes on the inside of you. Feel him being regenerated on inside of your whole body. Listen to him

say, “It is finished. You do not have to pay the penalty of your sins in Hell. They are destroyed. I destroyed them. I paid for them on my body as I hung there on the cross.” Jesus is standing here alive now, speaking to you who have diseases in your body saying, "It is finished. Your diseases are finished. Your diseases are healed!" Believe it and feel his healing flow into your body right now, healing those diseases! Just say, “Thank you, Jesus for healing me. Feel his healing flow into your body right now.

Jesus is standing here alive in resurrected form. **Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

He is speaking to the sickness that is in your body and telling you, “That sickness is finished. That sickness is healed.” Believe it now and feel his healing flow into your body!

He is speaking to you who have back trouble, saying unto you, “That back trouble is finished. That back trouble is healed." Look at him by faith and hear him speak to you and say, "That back trouble is healed.” Believe it now and feel his healing flow into your back right now!

Jesus is speaking to you who have heart trouble, saying, “That heart trouble is finished. That heart trouble is healed!" Believe it now and feel the healing power of God flow into your heart!

He is saying to you who have weak eyes, “Your weak eyes are healed!” Believe it now and feel his healing flow into your weak eyes!

Jesus Is standing here alive, speaking to you who have lung trouble, saying, “Your lung trouble is healed! Your lung trouble is finished!” Believe it now and let that healing power flow into your lungs now!

Jesus is standing here beside you alive and is saying to you who have high blood pressure, “Your high blood pressure is finished! That high blood pressure is healed!” Believe it and be healed!

He is speaking to you who have stomach trouble saying, "That stomach trouble is finished! That stomach trouble is healed!" Believe it and feel his soothing, healing power flow into your stomach!

He is speaking to you who have cancer, telling you that your cancer is finished! That cancer is healed! Believe it now and be healed!

He is saying to you who have tumors in your body, “Your tumors are healed! Those tumors are finished!” Believe it now and feel the power of God move into your body destroying those tumors!

He is saying to you who have arthritis, "Your arthritis is finished! That arthritis is healed! I bore it on my body and now I declare unto you that your arthritis is finished and you are healed." Believe it now and let his healing power move into your body now!

Jesus is standing in this very room alive, right now, right beside you saying to you, "Your lame legs are finished! Your lame legs are healed.” Believe it now and arise and walk!

Jesus is saying to you who have crippled arms, “Your crippled arms are finished! Those crippled arms are healed!” Stretch forth those arms and feel that healing power as it flows into them!

Jesus is speaking to you who have ear trouble, saying, “Your ear trouble is finished! Your ear trouble is healed." Believe it now and hear by the power of God.

Jesus is speaking to you who have kidney trouble saying, “That kidney trouble is finished! It is now healed! " Believe it now and receive deliverance!
He is saying to you who have rotten teeth, “Those rotten teeth are finished. They are healed." Believe it now and feel the fillings flowing into your teeth!

He is standing there beside you who have pyorrhea and bleeding gums saying, “It is finished! It is healed!” Believe it now and feel that power flow into your mouth now!

He is standing there beside you who have diabetes and saying unto you, "It is finished! It is healed!” Believe it now and let his healing power flow into your body making you every whit whole!

Jesus is saying to you who have crippled arms, “Your crippled arms are finished! Those crippled arms are healed!” Stretch forth those arms and feel that healing power as it flows into them!

**I SAY UNTO YOU, "IT IS FINISHED!”**

**BELIEVE NOW AND BE SAVED!**

**BELIEVE IT NOW AND BE HEALED!**

**BELIEVE IT NOW AND BE DELIVERED!**

**ALL YOUR NEEDS ARE MET ON**
**THE CRUCIFIED BODY OF JESUS CHRIST!**

**BELIEVE NOW AND GO FREE!**

**CONFESS RIGHT NOW, "IT IS FINISHED," AND FEEL THE POWER OF**

**GOD FLOW INTO YOUR BODY MEETING YOUR PARTICULAR NEED!**

**"IT IS FINISHED! "**

**"IT IS FINISHED!"**

## *THE CREATIVE WORD*

**Hebrews 11:3 "Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear."**

Many people do not know how to receive God's word to bless them because they do not know that God's word, the scriptures, God's promises, are NOT just paper and ink, God's word is CREATIVE! GOD'S WORD IS LIFE GIVING! God's word imparts his nature to you!

Let's read again in **Hebrews 11:3** "…**the worlds were framed** (formed or created) **by the word of God,.."** This scripture explains to US how that God, by speaking his word, actually brought into existence all the worlds, the planets, the moons, the stars and everything that we see with our natural eyes. In other words, this scripture explains that God stood back at the beginning of time and spoke the moon and stars into existence, formed them, and created them by his word!

THIS IS HOW HE DID IT: God stood back at the beginning of time and began to speak his word. He would say, "World, come into being," and the spoken word would go out of his mouth and start creating, rolling and forming until it created the world. IT WAS FORMED AND CREATED BY THE WORD OF GOD.

If you need healing in your legs or creative miracles in your legs, then God's word comes to you right out of the Bible and heals and creates in your legs!

If you need healing or creative miracles in any part of your body, then God's word comes to you right out of the Bible and creates and heals where ever you need it in your body!

### THE CREATIVE WORD

**Hebrews 11:3 "…through faith we understand the worlds were framed by the word of God,.."**

If you need deliverance in your mind or healing in your mind or a creative work in your mind, then God's word comes to you right out of the Bible to heal and create your mind.

**BUT HOW DO I RECEIVE THIS CREATIVE WORK?? HOW DO I LET THE WORD CREATE IN MY LIFE?** Do I wait until I feel the word creating? Do I wait until the word has created??

Let's look in the scriptures and receive an understanding of how we submit to the word and let it create in our lives.

**Romans 1:17 "For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith: as it is written, <u>The just shall live by faith</u>."**

**Galatians 3:11 "But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, *it is* evident: for, <u>The just shall live by faith</u>."**

**Hebrews 10:38 "<u>Now the just shall live by faith</u>: but if *any man* draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him."**

**2 Corinthians 5:7 "(For we walk by faith, not by sight:)"**

So, how do I receive the word of God to create and restore in my mind? How do I receive the word of God to heal my mind and body?

THAT'S RIGHT! BY FAITH, RECEIVE THIS CREATIVE *WO*RK!! As the word is being preached, you just simply yield whatever part of your body that needs healing or creating. You yield by faith to the creative word. Then the word begins to work and create in your body and mind to create and heal!

If you need healing in your eyes, let's just yield them by faith NOW! Close your eyes and yield them to the Lord by faith. Here comes the creative word to heal and restore your eyes. Are you ready? **Exodus 15:26 "…for I *am* the LORD that healeth thee."**

**"I AM THE LORD THAT HEALETH THEE,"** thus saith the Lord. Feel his word moving and creating in your eyes now!

You who need healing in your arms, let's just yield them now, by faith, to the creative word of God. Lift your arms by faith now and close your eyes. Here comes the creative word into your arms. **JESUS CHRIST MAKETH THEE EVERY WHIT WHOLE.** Feel his power in your arms. Move your arms around now and feel that power making them whole and restoring those arms!

You that need healing in your legs, just yield your legs now by faith to the creative word of God. Here comes the word of God, the creative word, right into your legs! **"THE LAME WALK,"** thus saith the Lord. Jesus heals your lame legs now! Feel that power moving in your legs! Feel that creative word, healing and restoring your legs now and making them every whit whole! Arise and walk now! Jesus maketh thee whole!

You who have need of healing in your stomach, just yield your stomach now by faith to the creative word. Close your eyes now and yield your stomach by faith and let the word start moving in your stomach to heal and restore and make you every whit whole. Here comes the healing word of God to you now.

**Psalms 103:3 "Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; <u>who healeth all thy diseases</u>;"**

**Acts 10:38 "How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and <u>healing all that were oppressed of the devil</u>; for God was with him."**

He healed everyone. "Your stomach is healed now," thus saith the Lord. Feel that soothing, healing power flowing into your stomach and **"BE THOU EVERY WHIT WHOLE,"** thus saith the Lord.

You who have need of healing in your back, just yield your back now by faith to the creative word. Let that creative word perform miracles in your back. Are you ready? Hear Jesus speak in **Luke 13:12 "And when Jesus saw her, he called *her to him,* and said unto her, Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity."** Jesus Christ speaks to you telling you that you are free from that back trouble. Bend over and feel that power moving into you back, restoring and making it every whit whole!

**YES, THE WORD OF GOD IS CREATIVE!**

**THE WORD OF GOD IS LIFE GIVING!! THE WORD OF GOD RESTORES!!**

You who need healing for that cancer in your body, just yield that cancer right now by faith to the creative word of God. That's right! Close your eyes and let that creative word of God enter that cancer and bring healing and life in your body and destroy that cancer. Are you ready? Here comes

the creative word, **"HE MAKETH THEE EVERY WHIT WHOLE."** Jesus says to you right now that you are healed. That cancer is healed! Just close your eyes now, and say, “Thank you, Jesus for healing me." "Thank you, Jesus for making me whole."

**YES, GOD’S WORD IS CREATIVE! GOD'S WORD IS LIFE!**

The same word that spoke the world into existence is coming to you right now out of his word. The same word that spoke life into existence is coming to you right out of the scriptures. This same creative word is moving in your body as you receive it by faith!

You who need deliverance from worry in your mind, yield your mind to the creative word by faith. Receive the creative word of God and let him create peace in your mind. Here comes the word of God. Are you ready? **JESUS BORE YOUR SORROWS.** Jesus says to you now that you are free from your worries! Feel his word moving into your mind setting you free. "Thank you, Jesus for setting me free.”

**Isaiah 53:4 "Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

For every need in your mind and body, let’s just yield to that creative word right now! Everyone who has any need in their minds or bodies, right now by faith, just yield to the creative word of God. Are you ready? Just close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus.” Here comes the creative word to set you free: **BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED. YOU ARE FREE!**

## LET’S ALL PRAISE THE LORD FOR HIS CREATIVE WORD.

## *THE LAYING ON OF HANDS*

**Mark 16:17 "And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; {18} They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."**

Listen to Jesus speak, "**And these signs shall follow them that believe…** " And one of these signs shall be that **"…they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."**

WHAT did Jesus say? **"…They shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover." WHO SHALL LAY HANDS ON THE SICK?** Let's notice in **Mark 16:17 "And these signs shall follow them that believe…"** Jesus is saying that the believer (You, the believer) shall lay hands on the sick and they shall recover. **WHO IS THE BELIEVER ?**

Notice Jesus speaking in **Mark 16:16 "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned."** So the believer is a saved person, a child of God. A BELIEVER is a child of God that believes and obeys. Jesus is saying that if a believer or one who believes, a child of mine that believes will lay hands on the sick that they shall recover. **WHAT DID JESUS SAY?? THEY, THE BELIEVER, SHALL DO WHAT ? ? ? ? ?**

**"…They shall lay hands on the sick, and they** (the sick) **shall recover."** Jesus is literally saying that I have chosen to move my power through my believer's hands to heal and deliver the sick and needy people. Jesus is literally saying that if a believer begins to obey me and lay hands on the sick and needy people, my power will flow through their hands and heal and deliver the sick and needy! How simple! Jesus is literally saying signs will follow the believers. **"…They shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."**

If a sick person comes to one of my believers and lets my believer lay their hands on them, then my power will flow into their body and heal them by the laying on of my believers' hands.

Jesus is literally saying that if a person with cancer in his body comes to one of my believers and lets my believer lay hands on them, then my power will flow into that cancer and heal and destroy that cancer, because my believer has laid hands upon that person with cancer!

Jesus is saying if anyone who has back trouble will come to one of my believers and let that believer lay hands on them, then my power will flow through the hands of my believer and will heal that back trouble! **"…They shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."**

Jesus is literally saying that if a person who has heart trouble will come to one of my believers and let my believer lay his hands on them, my power will flow out of my believers' hands into the heart of that person and heal that heart trouble!

Jesus is literally saying that if any person who has eye trouble will come to my believer and let my believer lay hands upon those eyes, my healing power will flow into that person's eyes from the hands of the believer and their eyes shall be healed.

Jesus is literally saying to you who have lame legs, if you will come to my believer and let my believer lay hands on you, my soothing, healing power will flow into your

legs from the hands of the believer and will heal your lame legs!

**"And these signs shall follow them that believe…" "…They shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."**

## DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? ?

## DO YOU ACCEPT THIS? ?

## DO YOU ACCEPT THE LAYING ON OF HANDS?

Then let's all just come down to the front right now and let the believers lay hands on you. Feel his healing power flowing into your body. Feel his healing power flowing into your eyes, healing those weak eyes! Feel it flow into your heart, your lame legs making you every whit whole!

Come right now and let the believers lay hands upon your mouth and feel your mouth being healed and restored by the power of God!

Come right now and let the "believers lay hands upon you who have female trouble and feel his soothing, healing power flow into your female organs.

Come now you who have headaches or any need in your body. You who have back trouble or any sickness or disease in your body or mind. Come and submit yourself unto the laying on of hands and let the healing power of God meet your every need!

Come right now and let me lay hands upon you and feel that soothing, healing power flow into your body and your mind and heal and set you free!

**Jesus says unto you,** "MY BELIEVER SHALL LAY HANDS UPON YOU AND YOU SHALL RECOVER.

(Note to Minister: Line up all the sick and needy, who will come and submit to the laying on of hands. Lay hands on them as you speak in other tongues and release the gift of healing to meet their needs.)

## Thus saith the Lord God !

## "…They shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover,"

**Acts 17:6 "…These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also;"**

## *LIVING FAITH*

**James 2:20 "But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead?"**

## "…FAITH WITHOUT WORKS (or action) IS DEAD."

Believing people, people who actually believe God's word in their hearts, who actually have faith in God, fail to receive from the Lord many times because they do not understand that they must ACT upon their faith, ACT upon what they believe, ACT upon what they know! No matter how much you know or how much you believe about God's word, it will not profit you anything unless you ACT upon what you know, by faith! No matter what you believe about God's word, it will not work in your life UNLESS you act upon what you believe!

We see God speaking in **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

**WITH THE MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.**

**"But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead?"** Notice, that though a man believeth unto righteousness in his heart, deliverance DOES NOT COME until a CONFESSION or ACTION IS MADE WITH HIS MOUTH! Even though a person believes in his heart, he is not saved until he confesses, "What?" "Jesus as Lord WITH HIS MOUTH!" He is not saved until HE ACTS! Do we understand?? Even though a person believes in his own heart the right way of God, that way does not become a reality until he or she takes some kind of action or confession with his or her mouth.

Many of you will ask, "How can I know what kind of action to take to receive certain things from God? How can I know what action to take to receive healing in my body? How can I know what action to take to receive miracles in my body?? How can I know what action to take to receive deliverance in my life? How can I know what action to take upon God's word to have all my needs met?"

The best way is to follow the examples of people in the Bible. These records or accounts of people who received from the Lord in the Bible are written to show us examples of FAITH IN ACTION, to show us examples of LIVING FAITH, to show us the works of faith that received from the Lord. Do we understand this? Let's look in the scriptures and begin to see the actions of faith that receive from the Lord. There are great actions of faith and there are small action of faith that show us how to receive from the Lord.

**Matthew 9:20 "And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years, came behind *him*, and touched the hem of his garment: {21} For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole. {22} But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour."**

1. Let's notice the woman. **"…behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years,.."**

2. Let's notice that she believed in her heart. **"For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole."**

3. Let's notice that she acted. She **"…came behind *him,* and touched the hem of his garment:"**

4. Let's notice that healing virtue flowed out of Jesus into her body, because Jesus said that he felt virtue flow out of him. **Luke 8:46 "And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me."**

THE WOMAN BELIEVED IN HER HEART. THE WOMAN ACTED BY TOUCHING HIS GARMENT. THE WOMAN RECEIVED HEALING FROM THE LORD.

The same is true for you who have needs in your body! Jesus is with you now! He declares in **Matthew 28:20 "…lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."** Jesus is beside you now. Working through the writer of Hebrews, Jesus declares in **Hebrews 13:5 "…I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."** This means that Jesus Christ is standing right there with you now, alive forevermore! The same Jesus that the woman with the issue of blood touched, is standing right there beside you, waiting for you to reach out and touch him by faith. If you will just act upon your faith, just reach out and touch him, you can receive every need met in your body now. BY FAITH just reach out and feel that healing virtue flow into your body now!

FAITH IS ACTION! FAITH IS ALIVE!

Let's all just reach out now, by faith, and touch that Jesus who is standing by and feel his healing flow into our bodies. JUST REACH OUT AND TOUCH HIM NOW, BY FAITH!

Let's look at another example of LIVING FAITH: Faith that receives from the Lord. Jesus said in **Matthew 9:27 "And when Jesus departed thence, two blind men followed him, crying, and saying, *Thou* son of David, have mercy on us. {28} And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lord. {29} Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you. {30} And their eyes were opened;…"**

Jesus asked, **"…Believe ye that I am able to do this?"** They said unto him, **"Yea, Lord."** Then touched he their eyes saying, **"…According to your faith be it unto you." "And their eyes were opened."**
What happened here? What action was taken? What action of faith was demonstrated here by the two blind men?

Two blind men asked for healing. This was the first action that was taken. Notice vs. 27 **"And when Jesus departed thence, two blind men followed him, crying, and saying, *Thou* son of David, have mercy on us."** Many people fail to receive anything from the Lord, because they fail to ask. They fail to obey God's word when he says in **John 6:37 "All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out."**

They fail to obey him when he says in **Matthew 11:28 "Come unto me, all *ye* that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."** BUT THE BLIND MEN ACTED! They said, **"…*Thou* son of David, have mercy on us."** They acted by asking him to meet their need. Are you ready to do this right now? If you are ready, close your eyes and talk to Jesus. Just say, "Lord Jesus, I ask you to meet my needs right now. I ask you, Lord, to heal my crippled legs. I ask you, Lord, to heal my lame arms. Lord, I ask you to heal my weak eyes. Lord, I just come to you now with my headaches, and I yield to you right now! Lord, I ask you to take this arthritis out of my body now. Jesus, I ask you to deliver my mind, right now. Lord, I ask you to meet my needs now."

First, the blind men acted, **{28} "And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lord."** Notice the blind men acted by confessing their faith! They said, "Yea, Lord." They did not say, "Well Jesus, I hope you can heal my eyes." They did not say, "Well, Jesus I believe you can heal my eyes if you want to." They did not say, "I will believe you can heal my eyes if you will prove it to me by healing me." They did not say, "Touch my eyes and let me see if I can feel your healing," BUT THEY SAID, **"Yea, Lord."** They were saying, "Lord, I know you can heal me, and I am ready to receive your healing. I just say, YES to you right now!" **"Yea, Lord."**
THEY ACTED BY CONFESSING! The same goes for you today. Jesus is standing there before you and is saying to you who have asked for healing, **"…Believe ye that I am able to do this?"**

**WHAT DO YOU SAY? ? ?**

He is saying to you who have weak eyes, "Believe ye that I am able to heal those weak eyes?" What do you say? Let's all lift our hands and say, "Yea, Lord," and feel his healing flow into our eyes!

Jesus is standing here before you who have headaches, asking you, "Believe ye that I am able to heal those headaches?" WHAT DO YOU SAY? Let's all just lift our hands and close our eyes and say, "YEA, LORD," and feel his healing flowing into our headaches right now!

You who have lame legs, Jesus is standing here before you now asking, "Believe ye that I am able to heal your lame legs?" Just stretch your lame legs out and say, "Yea, Lord," and feel his healing power flowing and healing your lame legs!

Jesus is standing beside you who have lame arms and saying to you, "Believe ye that I am able to heal those lame arms?" You who have lame arms, just close your eyes and begin to say, "Yea Lord," and feel his power flowing into your arms as you stretch forth your arms and Jesus makes you every whit whole. **"Yea, Lord."**

The blind men acted by saying, **"Yea, Lord,"** and they received! Jesus is saying the same thing to you who have deaf ears, "Believe ye that I am able to heal your deaf ears?" Just close your eyes and say, "Yes Lord," and feel his healing power flow into your ears now!

Jesus is saying to you who have stomach trouble, "Believe ye that I am able to heal your stomach trouble?" Just lift your hands and say, "Yes, Lord," and feel his power begin to flow into your stomach.

Jesus is saying to you that have back trouble, "Believe ye that I am able to heal your back?" Just close your eyes and say, "Yea Lord," and feel his soothing healing power flowing into your back!

Jesus is saying to you who have diabetes, "Believe ye that I am able to heal that diabetes?" Close your eyes and say, "Yes Lord," and feel his power flow into your blood stream healing and making you every whit whole!

You who have high blood pressure or low blood pressure, Jesus is saying to you, "Believe ye that I am able to heal your blood pressure?" What do you say? "Yes Lord," and feel that power flowing into your body and healing you now! WHAT DO YOU SAY, "YEA LORD."

## FAITH IS ACTION! FAITH IS LIVE! FAITH IS CONFESSION!

## LIVING FAITH CONFESSES AND RECEIVES FROM THE LORD!!

## *POWER I*

**Acts 17:6 "And when they found them not, they drew Jason and certain brethren unto the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also;"**

**1 Corinthians 1:21 "…It pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe."**

The world is dying and decaying because of the lack of POWER TEACHING! The purpose of this book is to awaken POWER teaching and preaching inside of you. As you begin to use the power of the Holy Spirit to literally "PROPHESY" this book, the powerful preaching and teaching will come alive in you.

## *BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH*

**Ephesians 2:8 "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: *it is* the gift of God: {9} Not of works, lest any man should boast."**

Everything that you receive from God is through his GRACE or his gifts to you. That's what GRACE means: God's gifts. Every benefit of God that you receive is a gift , His grace to you!

By GRACE, a gift of God, are you saved through faith!

By GRACE, a gift from God, are you healed through faith, "**not of works, lest any man should boast."**

By GRACE, a gift of God are you filled with the Holy Spirit through faith "**not of works, lest any man should boast."**

By GRACE, a gift from God, are you delivered from your troubles"…**through faith."**

By GRACE, a gift of God, your headaches are healed through faith.

By GRACE, your eyes are healed through faith.

By GRACE, a gift of God, your ears are healed, through faith.

For by GRACE, God's gift, your throat is healed through faith.

For by GRACE, God's gift, your stomach is healed.

For by GRACE, God's gift to you, your back trouble is healed.

For by GRACE, God's gift to you, your crippled arms are healed.

For by GRACE, God's gift to you, your lame legs are healed.

For by GRACE, God's gift to you, your heart trouble is healed.

For by GRACE, God's gift to you, your lung trouble is healed.

For by GRACE, God's gift to you, your rotten teeth are healed.

For by GRACE, God's gift to you, your female trouble is healed.

By GRACE through faith, your kidney trouble is healed.

By GRACE through faith, your liver trouble is healed.

By GRACE through faith, your rupture is healed.

By Grace through faith, you are delivered from worry.

BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH, ALL YOUR NEEDS ARE MET!

It is God's gift, your faith, your action, your believing, your acceptance that saves, heals, delivers and meets all your needs. But it is God's gift of Jesus Christ that makes it all possible.

By GRACE, God's gift, are you saved through faith. By an action of your faith, you are saved or born again. By accepting God's gift of salvation, Jesus Christ, you are saved. In **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

By an action of your faith, you are filled with the Holy Spirit and speak in other tongues.

**Acts 2:4 "And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance."**

**Acts 19:6 "And when Paul had laid *his* hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied."**

Acts declares that they spoke in tongues as the Spirit gave utterance. Acts 19:6 declares unto you that Paul laid his hands upon them and the Spirit came upon them and BY an action of their faith, they spoke in tongues and prophesied. By an action of your faith, you are healed by accepting that cooling, soothing gift of God's grace of healing.

By an action of your faith, your eyes are healed by accepting that soothing, healing power of the Holy Ghost into your eyes.

By an action of your faith, you are delivered from your troubles by the GRACE of God.

By an action of your faith, your headaches are healed by the GRACE of God.

By an action of your faith, your ears are healed by the GRACE of God.

By an action of your faith, your throat is healed by the GRACE of God

By an action of your faith, your stomach is healed by the GRACE of God, "**not of works, lest any man should boast."**

By an action of your faith, your arms are healed!

By an action of your faith, through God's GRACE, your lame legs are healed.

By an action of your faith by God s GRACE, your heart trouble is healed.

By an action of your faith by God's GRACE, your rotten teeth and bleeding gums are healed and restored!

By an action of your faith and because of God's GRACE and God's gifts that is right there beside you, your kidney trouble is healed.

By an action of your faith and because of God's GRACE that is there with you now, your female trouble is healed.

By accepting God's GRACE and taking an action of faith, you are delivered from your worry!

By an action of your faith, you are delivered from your fear because of God's GRACE, his gift to you, a gift of deliverance to you.

By an action of your faith, all of the needs in your body and mind are met, because God's GRACE, his full gift of deliverance to you.

**Ephesians 2:8 "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: *it is* the gift of God: {9} Not of works, lest any man should boast."**

What action of faith do I take to receive each one of these works of GRACE?

What action of faith do I take to be healed or delivered and to be saved or set free?

Each need in your body and mind requires a little different action of faith. God tells you and shows you in his word which action of faith to take to receive his GRACE to met all of your needs.

For example, if you need to be saved, God tells you in his word in Romans 10:9-10 that if you will believe in your heart that Jesus is alive and confess with your mouth that Jesus is Lord, then Jesus will come on the inside of you and you will be saved or born again, and become a child of God.
**Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

Right now, all of you who are lost or just need assurance of your salvation, close your eyes and begin to say or confess with our mouth, "Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus," and feel the peace of Jesus bear witness that you are a child of God. Let's all confess "Lord Jesus, thank you for saving me." That's right! Feel the peace of Christ on the inside of you. When you feel his peace on the inside of you, raise your hands and say, "Thank you, Lord Jesus. Thank you, Lord Jesus."

By GRACE a gift of God, you are filled with the Holy Spirit. God shows you in his word which action of faith to take to receive the baptism of the Holy Spirit. He tells you that speaking in tongues is your action of faith to receive his gift of the Holy Spirit. He shows you this in his word in Acts.

**Acts 2:4 "And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance."**

**Acts 19:6 "And when Paul had laid *his* hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied."**

Their action of faith was speaking in tongues! This is what happens. As you believe, close your eyes and begin to whisper, "Lord Jesus," the Holy Spirit covers you or baptizes you. As you open your mouth and begin to speak in tongues right out of the same place that you are saying, "Jesus," the anointing power of the Holy Ghost will enter you and you will be filled with the Spirit.

Are you ready to be filled with the Holy Spirit? Are you ready to be refilled with the Holy Spirit? Are you ready to receive a renewing of the Holy Spirit? ARE YOU READY? ? Then let's all close our eyes right now and whisper, "Lord Jesus."

Everyone close your eyes and whisper, "Lord Jesus." Now just begin to speak in tongues right out of the same place that you said, "Lord Jesus." Speak in tongues and be filled with the Holy Spirit.

By GRACE a gift of God, you are healed by your action of faith. If you need to be healed, God tells you in his word in **1 Peter**

**2:24 "Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."**

God tells you that you were healed by the stripes on Jesus' back. This is what happens. As you begin to confess this scripture out loud, you will begin to feel the soothing, healing of the Spirit flowing into your body and mind and heal you. ARE YOU READY?

Let's all just close our eyes and whisper, "Lord Jesus, by your stripes I am healed."

For you who need healing in your arms and legs, begin to confess right now, "Lord Jesus by your stripes my arms and legs are healed," and feel that soothing healing power move into your arms and legs. Feel that soothing healing of God's GRACE, God's gift as it flows into your arms!

For you who have trouble in your stomach, begin to confess, "By the stripes of Jesus, my stomach is healed," and feel that soothing power flow into your stomach and heal you!

For you who have trouble in your mind and are bound by worry, fear or doubt, begin to confess right now, "Lord Jesus, my mind is free from worry by your GRACE. LORD JESUS, my mind is free by your GRACE." Feel the GRACE of God loosen your mind.

Now feel that soothing healing flow into For who you who need healing in your ears, begin to confess, "Lord Jesus, by your stripes my ears are healed." As you confess this, feel that soothing healing flow into your ears. "Thank you, Lord Jesus for healing my ears."

Confess right now, you who have back trouble, "By the stripes on Jesus' back, my back is healed." Confess it now and feel that healing of God's GRACE as it flows into your back.

You who are bound in the Spirit, begin to confess right now, "Lord Jesus, I am free by your Spirit. I am free by your power." Now feel the power of God's GRACE as it sets you free because you have acted on your faith. That's right! Begin speaking in tongues now and let the power of the Spirit run all in your heart and mind and set you free from bondage.

By GRACE, a gift of God are you saved through faith!

By GRACE, a gift of God are you healed through faith!

By GRACE, a gift from God are you filled with the Holy Spirit through faith, "**not of works, lest any man should boast."**

By GRACE, a gift of God are you delivered in your mind through faith, **"not of works, lest any man should boast."**

## EVERYTHING THAT YOU RECEIVE FROM GOD IS BY HIS GRACE,

## HIS GIFT, THROUGH YOUR ACTION OF FAITH!

**Ephesians 2:8 "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: *it is* the gift of God: {9} Not of works, lest any man should boast."**

# *THE REVEALING OF JESUS CHRIST*

**Luke 4:18 "The Spirit of the Lord *is* upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, {19} To preach the acceptable year of the Lord."**

**Isaiah 53:4 "Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

**1 Peter 2:24 "Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."**

God is literally telling you or revealing to you Jesus Christ and his crucified body with ALL our sins, ALL my sins, ALL of your diseases and my diseases, ALL your transgressions and ALL my transgressions, ALL your sicknesses and all my sicknesses placed upon his body, the body of Jesus Christ, his Son. As Jesus Christ walked the dusty road of Calvary, as he walked up the hill where they crucified him, he was fulfilling the purpose of God, which was to take ALL of our sins, All of our diseases, all of our needs and place them upon the body of his Son, Jesus Christ.

We see him hanging there on the cross and we begin to hear him say, **"…saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" Matthew 27:46**

**Mark 15:34 "And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"**

As we look, we see all your sins and all my sins coming down upon him, all your diseases and all my diseases coming down upon him, your needs and my needs coming down on him, your transgressions, your weak eyes, your pains, that disease in your back, that disease in your heart all being placed upon his body and being destroyed upon the body of Jesus Christ once and for all.

**"Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

Yes beloved, Jesus Christ bore every need in your physical body, every one of your sins, sickness, diseases and sorrows as he hung on the cross.

We also see Christ revealed in Gal. 3:I, where he was PORTRAYED before a group of people. Begin to look at him, by faith, and see your sins upon him, and you will begin to see your sins leave your heart.

**Galatians 3:1 "O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you?"**

As you begin to look by faith and see your sickness crucified on the body of Jesus Christ, you will begin to feel the soothing, cooling healing all in your body as you are

delivered from all your SICKNESSES and DISEASES.

Yes, God placed all of your needs upon his Son. He gave you a place to look by faith and receive from God by the power of the Holy Spirit. As you begin to look by faith and see your diseases coming down upon the body of Christ, then you begin to feel that soothing healing as it flows into your body and drives those diseases out of your body!

As you begin to look and see those weak eyes there being healed on the eyes of Jesus Christ, you will begin to feel soothing healing flowing into your weak eyes and making your weak eyes every whit whole.

As you begin to look by faith and see your heart trouble crucified and destroyed upon the heart of Jesus Christ, you will feel that soothing, healing power of the Spirit of God as it moves in your heart and sets you free from that heart trouble.

As you begin to look by faith and see your stomach trouble placed upon the body of Jesus Christ, you will begin to feel soothing healing in your own stomach as God moves by his power to heal your stomach, because you looked by faith at that crucified Christ right there before you.

As you begin to look by faith and see your back trouble crucified on the body of Jesus Christ, then you will begin to feel his soothing healing going all over and through your back, making you every whit whole.

As you begin to look by faith and see those lame legs crucified on that body of Jesus Christ, you will begin to feel that healing power as it moves into your lame legs and makes them every whit whole. This is the day God hath chosen to deliver his people by looking at Jesus Christ! This is the day he hath chosen! This is the acceptable year of the Lord!

As you begin to look by faith and see your lame arms placed upon the body of Jesus Christ as he hung there on the cross of Calvary, you will begin to feel the soothing, healing power of God as it moves in your arms and sets you free.

As you begin to look by faith and see your kidney disease placed upon the body of Jesus Christ, then you will begin to feel his soothing power of the Holy Spirit as it flows into your kidneys and drives out the diseases that would destroy your kidneys.

As you begin to see by faith that lung trouble upon the body of Jesus Christ, you will feel his soothing healing as it moves into your lungs, setting your lungs free, because BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED!

Also, as you look by faith and see your weaknesses placed upon the body of Jesus Christ, you will begin to feel the strengthening power of the Holy Spirit as it flows into your body and mind, driving out those weaknesses and bringing strength into your life.

As you begin to look by faith at the crucified body of Jesus Christ as it hangs there before you and see your worries destroyed upon the mind of Christ, you will begin to feel the power of the Holy Spirit driving out those worries and making your mind free and at peace with God. You are free because you have looked by faith and seen your worries crucified upon the crucified body of Jesus.

As you begin to look by faith and see your sins of anger crucified upon the body of Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit will move in your body and carry those sins of anger out of your heart and life. Then you begin to live in love toward people, because you looked at the crucified body of Jesus Christ.

Let's look by faith now and close our eyes and look upon the body of Jesus Christ. Picture him in your mind, as he hangs upon the cross of Calvary. LOOK AT HIM. THERE UPON THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ARE YOUR SINS! You do not have to suffer or pay the penalty for those sins. You do not have to be in bondage to those sins! YOU ARE FREE NOW!

Look upon the body of Jesus Christ are your weaknesses. You do not have to be weak! You can be strong now, if you will just open your mouth and begin to confess, "My weakness is crucified. I am strong now."

Look! There upon the crucified body of Jesus Christ are your sicknesses! You do not have to be sick! You are healed now as you look at Christ revealed before you, bearing all your sicknesses!

Look! There upon the body of Jesus Christ are your weak eyes! You do not have to have weak eyes! Your weak eyes are healed as you look by faith and feel healing as it flows into your weak eyes and heals them. Open your mouth and confess now, "I am healed. My weak eyes are healed."

This is the acceptable year of the Lord! This is the time that Jesus has declared that ALL CAPTIVES CAN GO FREE.

For you with deaf ears, look at that crucified body of Jesus Christ revealed before you now. Close your eyes and look upon him now and see your deaf ears destroyed there upon his ears as he hung on Calvary. Now feel that soothing, healing power flow in your ears and setting you free from that deafness!

The soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit is flowing into your eyes, right now to heal your eyes and make your eyes strong! Do you feel it? Let's just close our eyes and begin to feel that healing power NOW!

The soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit is flowing into your head right now to soothe and heal those headaches and set you free from those worries and fears in your mind. Feel it now and let it set you free! Thank you, Jesus for your healing and deliverance. The soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit is flowing out from Jesus, standing there in your midst and is flowing into your nose and healing you and setting you free. Do you feel it?

That soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit is flowing out from Jesus, standing here in the midst of you right now. It is flowing into your mouth, soothing and healing your gums and filling your rotten teeth, driving out that pyorrhea and trench mouth, driving out those diseases NOW!

Look at Jesus! Just close your eyes and look at Jesus and feel that soothing, healing power flowing out from him and flowing into your chest. Feel that soothing, healing power flowing into your heart right now, healing and making you every whit whole! As you look at Jesus *C*hrist revealed, standing in the midst, you will feel the healing power of the Holy Spirit as it flows into those crippled arms and heals them, setting you free! That's right! Just keep your eyes closed and let that healing power flow into your arms now and heal them. The same soothing, healing power is flowing out from Jesus right now, flowing all over you, shining into your stomach and healing that stomach trouble, driving out those ulcers, driving out everything that would keep your stomach from functioning properly.

That soothing, healing power is flowing out from Jesus and is flowing into your back now! Just yield your back to him now and feel that power healing your back! That soothing, healing power is flowing out from Jesus, who is standing right there in your midst and is flowing into your legs and feet to heal those lame legs now!

That soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit is flowing out from Jesus right now and is flowing all over you, getting ready to baptize you and fill you or refill you with the Holy Ghost. As you yield yourself to the power of the Holy Spirit, you will feel it start at the top of your head and begin to cover you all over in the baptism of the Holy Ghost. Let's all just look by faith now at Jesus in the midst and feel that power as it flows over us and baptizes us with the Holy Ghost! That's right! Open your mouth and feel the Holy Spirit entering you and start to speak in tongues.

Jesus Christ is revealed, standing in your midst right now. He declared that all power in heaven and in earth is given to him! As he stands there alive, power is flowing out from him to you, right now, to meet all of your needs. Just look by faith at him and FEEL the power of the Holy Ghost as it flows into your mind. Feel the assurance that he has met your financial needs.

Jesus is standing here right now. Out from him is flowing the power of the Holy Spirit, flowing into you right now to meet every need that you have in your mind and body. Just yield yourself to him now and feel his glory covering you like a blanket and wrap you in the glory of God. CHRIST IS REVEALED STANDING IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE!

Also Christ is revealed on the inside of you! **Colossians 1:27 "To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:"**

**2 Corinthians 13:5 "Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates?"**

WHAT DO THESE SCRIPTURES SAY? These scriptures tell you that Christ is in you, the hope of glory, Jesus Christ is in you, on the inside of you, now. When you were saved or born again or called upon the name of the Lord, the Holy Spirit overshadowed you and regenerated or put the resurrected, glorified Jesus Christ on the inside of you. Now Christ liveth on the inside of you! Let's all whisper the name of Jesus and begin to feel that glorified, resurrected Jesus Christ on the inside of you now. Feel him there. When Christ came on the inside of you, he brought his peace with him. You now have the peace of Christ on the inside of you! Do you believe this? Let's all close our eyes and begin to whisper the name of Jesus and feel the peace of Christ on the inside of us, now. "Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus." Feel that peace!

When Christ came on the inside of you, he brought his FAITH with him. You now have the faith of Jesus Christ on the inside of you, the same faith that healed the sick, cleansed the leper, raised the dead and cast out devils. The FAITH of the resurrected Jesus Christ lives on the inside of you right now!

When Christ came on the inside of you, he brought his POWER with him. You now have the power of Jesus Christ living on the inside of you. When Jesus Christ came on the inside of you, he brought his JOY with him and you now have his joy living on the inside of you!

When Christ came on the inside of you, he brought his love with him. You now have the LOVE of Jesus Christ on the inside of you. When Jesus Christ came on the inside of you, he brought his GENTLENESS with him and you now have the gentleness and goodness of Jesus living on the inside of you.

When Jesus Christ came on the inside of you, he brought his BOLDNESS AND GREATNESS with him. You now have a person living on the inside of you that is

greater than anything that can come against you from the outside. **1 John 4:4 "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world."** That person who lives on the inside of you makes you greater than anything that can come against you!
GREATER is he that is in you than your WORRIES!

GREATER is he that is in you than your DISEASES!

GREATER is he that is in you than your SICKNESS!

GREATER is he that is in you than your WEAKNESS!

GREATER is he that is in you than your FEARS!

GREATER is he that is in you than that JEALOUSY that would come against you!

GREATER is he that is in you than those TRIALS that would come upon you!

Christ lives on the inside of you, Because he lives on the inside of you with all his faith, love and power, anything that would come against you can be immediately destroyed by the confession of your mouth. Let's all confess this right now! GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD. Now, feel the power and assurance that Jesus Christ lives within you!

Jesus Christ is revealed as being with you, standing beside you now. **Matthew 28:20 "…and, lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

**Hebrews 13:5 "…for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

**1 Corinthians 6:17 "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

Standing right there beside you now is the glorified, resurrected Jesus. Out from him is flowing the glory of his resurrection, flowing all over you now in your eyes, your stomach, your head, your heart, lungs and crippled legs. The glorious, healing virtue of the resurrected Jesus is covering you all over now.

Flowing out from that resurrected Jesus is the power of the Holy Spirit that washes you with the blood of Jesus and makes you clean as he cleanses you from your sins in his own blood. As you begin to yield to him right now, and begin to confess, "I am washed from my sins in his blood." You will feel that soothing, cleansing power of the blood as it washes your heart and mind, cleansing and driving those diseases from your body.

YES! Jesus Christ is revealed as being with you! He is revealed as standing there with you as your mediator.

**1 Timothy 2:5 "For *there is* one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;"**

**John 14:13 "And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son."**

Jesus tells us that if we shall ask anything in his name or by talking to him, we shall receive it. Standing there beside you is Jesus Christ, the resurrected Son of God for you to ask him, "Lord Jesus, I need this" or "Lord Jesus, I need that." As you begin to talk to him, you begin to feel him speaking to you by the Spirit of God, saying all of your needs are met!

Let's just close our eyes now and say, "Lord Jesus, I need this," and tell him what your needs are. "Lord Jesus, I need you to do

this for me. Lord, I need your help." As you begin to talk to him, you will feel the power of the Holy Spirit moving over you, meeting your needs and setting you free. You will hear his voice now, as he is saying unto you, "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. If you ask anything in my name, I will do it."

There are many more revelations of Jesus Christ, but it is sufficient for us to see that Christ is revealed CRUCIFIED WITH EVERY SIN, WEAKNESS OR SICKNESSS CRUCIFIED AND DESTROYED UPON HIM, (Every need has already been met.) HE IS REVEALED IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE WHO ARE MET IN HIS NAME, (Those who acknowledge him in their midst.)HE IS REVEALED INSIDE OF YOU AS YOUR SAVIOR WITH ALL HIS FAITH, LOVE, GREATNESS, JOY, AND BOLDNESS. HE IS ALSO REVEALED WITH YOU AS YOUR HIGH PRIEST.

These are the basic revelations that every Christian must have established in their lives in order to grow, mature and receive from the Lord. This is what Jesus meant when he spoke in **Luke 4:18 "The Spirit of the Lord *is* upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,"** YOU ARE LIVING IN THAT YEAR! (Let's all lift our hands, and praise the Lord!)

Jesus is standing here right now and out from him is flowing the power of the Holy Spirit, flowing into you right now to meet every need that you have in your mind and body. Just yield yourself to him now, and feel his glory covering you like a blanket and wrapping you up.

## CHRIST IS REVEALED STANDING IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE.

# *JOINED TO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT*

**Matthew 28:20 "…Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

**Hebrews 13:5 "… for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

**1 Corinthians 6:17 "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

As we read these scriptures out of the Bible, we become aware of and begin to understand two things.

1. We see that there is a spiritual person with us at all times. Jesus Christ himself, a glorified, resurrected person is standing right there beside you now, never to leave nor forsake you. Jesus Christ, the glorified Son of God is beside you in all of his glory right now.

2. We become aware that we are joined unto the Lord. We are joined to this resurrected Jesus who is standing beside us by a spiritual power. We are so closely joined unto him that the word of the Lord tells us that he that is joined unto the Lord is ONE SPIRIT, not two spirits, but ONE SPIRIT!

Behold, the resurrected person of Jesus is joined to your fleshly person. His head is joined to your head by the power of the Holy Spirit. His eyes are joined to your eyes by the power of the Holy Spirit. His face is joined to your face by the power of the Holy Spirit. **"HE THAT IS JOINED UNTO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT."**

His hands are joined to your hands by the power of the Holy Spirit. His resurrected arms are joined to your arms by the power of the Holy Spirit. His resurrected chest is joined to your chest by the joining power of the Holy Spirit. His resurrected stomach, a powerful, eternal, resurrected stomach is joined to your stomach, now, by the Holy Spirit. His back, the back of the resurrected Jesus, who stands there beside you, is joined unto your back. His legs, the legs of the resurrected Jesus who is with you right now is joined unto your fleshly legs right now.

The joining ministry of the Holy Spirit is what makes you, a natural person, ONE WITH CHRIST, a spiritual person. Yes Jesus is actually fused into your fleshly body now. Every part of your fleshly body is joined unto the resurrected body of Jesus Christ, who is WITH YOU right now by the power of the Holy Spirit.

**"…Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen." "… for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee." "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**
The resurrected body of Jesus, who is standing right there with you now, is joined to your fleshly body now.

WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? WHAT GOOD DOES IT DO ME TO KNOW THAT THE RESURRECTED PERSON OF JESUS IS JOINED TO MY FLESHLY BODY?

This means, beloved, that right now the Holy Spirit is flowing from the resurrected Jesus who is standing beside you into your fleshly body. This means that right now there is a flowing of the Holy Spirit from the head of Jesus into and all around your head, wave after wave of soothing, healing power flowing into your fleshly head. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? Then close your eyes and say, “Jesus," and feel the flowing of healing power now! **"But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

This means that right now there is a flowing of the Holy Spirit, the resurrection power of the Living Christ from the eyes of that Christ, who is with you, into your fleshly eyes. Wave after wave of his soothing, healing virtue is flowing from his resurrected eyes into your fleshly eyes. Do you feel that soothing, healing flowing into your eyes?

**"But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

This literally means that from the ears of that resurrected Jesus who is WITH YOU right now there is flowing into your fleshly ears the power of the Holy Spirit. Wave after wave of the soothing, healing virtue of the resurrected Jesus is flowing into your ears to set you free from your deafness. DO YOU FEEL IT?

This literally means that flowing from the face of Jesus Christ, flowing into your face, into your nose is flowing the soothing, healing power of the resurrected Jesus Christ. Wave after wave of his soothing, healing virtue is flowing into your face right now. DO YOU FEEL IT? Just close your eyes and feel it now! **"But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

This means that the resurrected, spiritual Jesus, who is standing right beside you, is joined to you. Through the joining power of the Holy Spirit, healing waves are flowing from his mouth into your mouth, right now. The power of the Holy Spirit is filling your teeth, restoring your gums and healing those receding gums, now! **"But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

This literally means that out from that resurrected Jesus, who is standing beside you, is flowing the resurrected power of the Holy Spirit, the soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit to heal your throat now. DO YOU FEEL IT?

This means that into your shoulders is flowing that soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit from the resurrected Jesus, who is with you, to heal and restore your shoulders.

This means that right now, there is a flowing of the Holy Spirit from the heart of that resurrected Jesus into your heart right now. Wave after wave of his soothing, healing virtue is flowing into your heart to heal and restore your heart right now. DO YOU FEEL IT?

This literally means that right now from that resurrected Jesus, who is joined to you, wave after wave of his soothing, healing power is flowing into your stomach to heal and restore your stomach now. DO YOU FEEL IT?

This literally means that into your back, right now, is flowing that resurrected power of Jesus Christ, because your back is joined unto the back of Jesus.

This means that into your lungs is flowing that resurrected power of Jesus Christ, the resurrected Jesus, because your lungs are joined unto his lungs! Everyone take a deep breath right now and feel that power flowing into your lungs!

This literally means that into your legs is flowing that resurrection power of the resurrected Jesus, who is with you, right

now, because his legs are joined unto your fleshly legs. DO YOU FEEL IT?

Right now, the resurrection power of Jesus Christ is flowing into your feet, because your feet are joined unto his resurrected feet, and his power is flowing, wave after wave into your feet. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? **"But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?
DO YOU ACCEPT THIS?

But how do I receive this healing, this glory? How do I receive this deliverance of Jesus, the presence of Jesus all the time? Do you really want to know? Then let's turn to **2 Corinthians 5:7 "(For we walk by faith, not by sight:)"** Let me repeat this: **"…We walk by faith, not by sight…" BY FAITH,** not by sight, **BUT BY FAITH!**

You begin to see and feel that unseen Jesus who is with you. You begin to see and feel the unseen Spirit that is joining your head, your body and your arms to the body and head and arms of Jesus. **BY FAITH** you begin to see and feel. **BY FAITH** you begin to see that unseen joining of the Spirit that is joining your head to the resurrected head of Jesus. Begin to feel it flowing into your head. DO YOU FEEL IT?

**BY FAITH** right now, begin to feel that soothing healing virtue flowing from the head of Jesus into your head, driving out those headaches, driving out those pains in your head.

**BY FAITH** right now, you begin to see and feel that unseen Spirit and that healing virtue flowing from the eyes of Jesus into your eyes, healing and making your eyes every whit whole.

**By FAITH** right now, begin to feel the flowing of the Spirit of God into your ears and making them every whit whole.

**BY FAITH** now begin to see and feel that unseen Spirit joining your nose and face to the face of Jesus Christ. Begin to feel that soothing, healing virtue flowing into your nose and face right now by faith. As you do this, your nose and face will be made whole.

**BY FAITH** begin to see the mouth of Jesus joined to your mouth and **BY FAITH** begin to feel a flowing of the creative power of Jesus Christ flowing into your mouth. Then **BY FAITH** as you yield to that creative power, your teeth will be filled, restored, and your mouth completely healed.

**BY FAITH** right now, begin to yield your throat and begin to see your throat joined unto the throat of the resurrected Jesus. **BY FAITH** begin to feel that soothing, healing power flowing into your throat.

**BY FAITH** begin to see your shoulders joined unto the shoulders of that resurrected Jesus. **BY FAITH,** begin to see and feel that soothing, healing power flowing from that unseen Jesus into your shoulders.

**BY FAITH** begin to see that your heart is connected and one with that heart of Jesus. **BY FAITH**, begin to feel that soothing healing flowing into your heart from the heart of Jesus, healing your heart and making you every whit whole.

**"WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT!"**

Right now, begin to believe that your stomach is joined unto the stomach of Jesus. **BY FAITH** begin to feel wave after wave of healing as it flows into your stomach.

Right now, accept **BY FAITH** that your back is joined unto the back of Jesus Christ. Feel his healing virtue as it flows into your back.

**"But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

**"WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT!"**

Begin to believe that your hips and legs are joined unto the resurrected Jesus. **BY FAITH** feel that soothing, healing, restoring virtue of Jesus, the resurrected Jesus who is joined unto your fleshly legs. DO YOU BELIEVE IT? Begin to see it now and then begin to feel it. Close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, I feel your power now, **BY FAITH** flowing into my legs. I am one with you!"

**BY FAITH** right now, begin to see the Spirit, the unseen Spirit that is joining your whole body to the whole, resurrected body of Jesus and then BY FAITH, begin to feel flowing all over your body the soothing, healing of the Holy Spirit, as it flows into your body, into your joints and into your blood stream, making you every whit whole.

BY FAITH BEGIN TO SEE AND FEEL THE SPIRITUAL UNSEEN PERSON OF JESUS CHRIST JOINED TO YOU, ONE SPIRIT WITH THE INSIDE OF YOUR FLESHLY BODY. Begin to feel his resurrected power flowing all down into your body, in your lungs, your heart, your blood stream, the arthritis in your joints.

**"BY FAITH** right now, Lord Jesus, I accept the flowing of your resurrected power all over my body and inside my body." Everyone close your eyes and begin to feel that power right now!

There he is restoring your weak eyes!
There he is restoring your crippled legs!

THERE HE IS RIGHT NOW, AS YOU, BY FAITH, ACCEPT IT!

**"HE THAT IS JOINED UNTO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT."**

**"WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT!"**

# *THE NATURAL MAN VERSUS THE SPIRITUAL MAN*
## *(FEELING VERSUS FAITH)*

**1 Corinthians 2:14 "But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know *them,* because they are spiritually discerned."**

Right now, we want to receive a teaching from the Lord that shows us how we can be spiritual instead of natural. Even though we live in the body of the natural flesh, we can be spiritual in our actions.

In order for us to understand this, let us go into John. We all know the story of how Lazarus had died and had been in the tomb four days and Jesus went down there to raise him from the dead.

**John 11:38 "Jesus therefore again groaning in himself cometh to the grave. It was a cave, and a stone lay upon it. {39} Jesus said, Take ye away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lord, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been *dead* four days. {40} Jesus saith unto her, Said I not unto thee, that, <u>if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God</u>?"**

Jesus said what to Martha? Jesus said, "Believe first and then you should see the glory and wonders of God!" The natural person says, "Seeing is believing." Jesus said, "Believing is seeing." Most people say, "I'll believe it when I see it," but Jesus requires that you believe first and see second!

Many people say, "I'll believe I am healed when I feel healed," BUT Jesus says, "Believe you are healed and then feel your healing." Many people never receive healing and deliverance from God because they want to see first and then believe, to feel first and then believe, BUT Jesus says, "BELIEVE FIRST and then you will receive."

Right now Jesus says to you, "Believe first, and then you will feel." Now let's discuss for just a moment what the natural man says and what Jesus says so that our thinking might be set in order so that we might become spiritual. Are you ready?

The natural man says, "If I can see, I will believe," But Jesus says, "Believe and then you will see."
The natural man says, "Seeing is believing," But Jesus says, "Believing is seeing."

The natural man says, "If I feel healed, then I will believe I am healed," Jesus says, "Believe that by my stripes, YE WERE HEALED, confess that by my stripes you are healed. Then you will feel that soothing healing as it flows into your body."

The natural man says, "If I see that my blind eyes are opened, then I will believe that I am healed of my blindness." Jesus Christ himself says, "Believe that you can see first. Believe that your blind eyes are opened and then see." **"…Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God?"**

The natural man says, "If I can feel saved, then I will believe that I am saved," But Jesus says in **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**
Believe first, then you are saved!

The natural man says, "If I see the cancer leave my body, then I will believe that I am

healed of cancer," But Jesus says to you, “Believe first that your cancer is healed by my stripes, CONFESS that by my stripes you are healed and then see your cancer disappear.”

The natural man says, “If I feel my back trouble is healed, then I will believe that my back trouble is healed.” But Jesus says, “First believe that your back trouble is healed by my stripes, CONFESS that your back trouble is healed and feel that soothing, healing flow into your back!

**“…Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God?"**

Do you want to become spiritual or do you want to continue living in the natural? Do you want to live in the spiritual or do you want to live in the natural? If you want to live in the spiritual, then turn and begin to say, “I will believe first and then feel. I will not feel first, then believe, I will believe, I WILL CONFESS and then I will FEEL. I will believe, I will CONFESS and then I will see the glory of God.”

The natural man says, “I will not believe that my sinus trouble is healed, until I feel that sinus trouble healed.” Jesus says to you, “Believe first. CONFESS that your sinus trouble is healed. Then feel that soothing power flow into your back.”

The natural man says, “I will believe that my teeth are filled when I see the fillings in my teeth,” But Jesus says unto you, "Believe first that by my stripes your teeth are filled.” Believe Jesus first. CONFESS it first. Then begin to feel those fillings flow into your teeth.

The natural man says if I see my tumors are healed, then I will believe that I am healed. Jesus says unto you, “BELIEVE FIRST that by my stripes your tumors are healed and CONFESS that you are healed of tumors.” Then FEEL that soothing healing, flow into your tumor and heal and make that tumor disappear from your body.

**“…Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God?"** Believe first and then see! Believe first and then feel! The natural man says, “If I feel that arthritis leave my body, then I will believe that I am healed of my arthritis.” Jesus says unto you, "BELIEVE FIRST THAT BY MY STRIPES YE WERE HEALED. CONFESS that your arthritis is healed and then feel that soothing healing as it flows into your joints.”

Do you see the difference between the natural man and the spiritual man? Do you want to live in the spiritual? Then <u>believe first</u> and then feel. <u>Confess first and then feel</u>!

The natural man says, “I will believe my ulcerated stomach is healed when I feel the healing.” But Jesus says, “BELIEVE FIRST that the ulcers in your stomach are healed by my stripes and then feel that soothing healing as it flows into your stomach and makes your stomach every whit whole.”

The natural man says, “I will believe that my kidney trouble is healed, when I can feel it healed.” But Jesus says unto you, “BELIEVE FIRST that your kidney trouble is healed by my stripes and then confess it is healed!” See FIRST? NO! NO! NEVER! BELIEVE FIRST AND THEN YOU WILL SEE! Confess first and then you will FEEL. Confess that by the stripes of Jesus your kidney trouble is healed and then feel that soothing healing flowing into your kidneys.

The natural man says, “I will believe my female trouble is healed, when I feel it healed.” But Jesus says to you, “BELIEVE FIRST that by my stripes your female trouble is healed. Confess it first. Then FEEL that soothing healing virtue flowing into your female organs and healing them!”

The natural man says, “I will believe my rupture is healed, when I see it,” but Jesus says, “BELIEVE FIRST, CONFESS FIRST, and then feel that healing.

The natural man says, “If I can see it, then I will believe.” Jesus says, "BELIEVE IT and then I’ll make sure that you see it by my Spirit. I’ll let you feel your healing!”

BELIEVE FIRST in your heart. “I am healed! I am free!” Do you believe it? THEN CONFESS, “I am healed! I am free!” Let’s all confess right now, “I am healed by the stripes of Jesus!” Then, by your confession, FEEL the Holy Spirit moving and healing and see the glory of God.

BELIEVE FIRST that your back is healed. Then CONFESS, “My back is healed.” Let’s all do this right now! "By the stripes on Jesus back, my back is healed." Go ahead and confess and then FEEL that soothing healing flow into your back! Listen to Jesus as he speaks to you again. **“…Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God?"**

“My eyes are healed by the stripes of Jesus.” Feel that soothing power flowing into your eyes.

Your deaf ears are healed by the stripes of Jesus. Do you believe it? Then let’s confess, “My ears are healed by the stripes of Jesus” and feel that soothing healing as it flows into your ears.

By the stripes of Jesus, your lame arms are healed! Do you believe this? Then CONFESS, “By your stripes, my lame arms are healed” and feel that warm healing power flowing down into your lame arms and making you whole.

Do you believe that by the stripes of Jesus your arthritis is healed? If you believe it, CONFESS, “Lord Jesus, by your stripes, my arthritis is healed” and feel that soothing healing flowing into those joints now!

Do you believe that your rotten teeth are filled and healed by the stripes of Jesus? Then CONFESS, “My rotten teeth are filled and healed by the stripes of Jesus and feel that soothing healing as it fills and restores your teeth!

Do you believe that by the stripes of Jesus your headaches are healed? Then CONFESS, “By the stripes of Jesus, my headaches are healed!” Now feel that healing power as it flows into you head!

BELIEVE FIRST. CONFESS FIRST and then SEE AND FEEL! Arise now everyone and believe and confess everything that you need. Everyone stand to your feet now and obey Jesus as he says, “Believe first and you shall see the glory of God! BELIEVE FIRST AND THEN CONFESS, “All of my diseases are healed upon the body of Jesus and feel that soothing healing as it flows into your body and sets you free!

Not only does this principle of believing first and confessing first and then seeing work in healing, but it also works in all your relationship with God.

In Matthew Jesus says, **"For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them" Matthew 18:20**. Do you believe this? If you do, then CONFESS, “Jesus, I believe that you are standing right here in the midst of us and I see you by faith.” Then as you begin to confess this, you will begin to see and feel the presence of Jesus.

BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART FIRST that **"…Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen." Matthew 28:20** Do you believe that Jesus is there with you? If you do, then CONFESS it now and

begin to see and feel Jesus as he stands there with you.

Do you BELIEVE **Revelation 1:5 "…Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."** Do you believe this? If you do, then CONFESS right now, "Lord Jesus, by faith I receive the washing of your blood." As you confess this, you will begin to feel the cleansing inside and outside.

Do you believe it? Do you believe Jesus is standing in the midst of us today as described in the Bible? Do you believe that he looks like he is described in **Revelation 1:13 "And in the midst of the seven candlesticks *one* like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle?"** Then by faith begin to see and feel that **"…garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle."** Do you believe that Jesus that is standing there and has a golden girdle about his chest? If you believe it, then CONFESS, "Lord Jesus, I see you with a golden girdle about your chest." **BELIEVE AND THOU SHALL SEE THE GLORY OF GOD.**

As you begin to BELIEVE these scriptures and CONFESS them, then you will feel the presence of Jesus and his power flowing out from him into you as you sit there in your seat. **{14} "His head and *his* hairs *were* white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes *were* as a flame of fire;"** Do you believe that Jesus is standing there with his head and hair shining with the Shekinah glory of God? If you believe it, then CONFESS IT, and begin to feel that glory as it flows off his hair. Reach out and feel that radiating glory as it flows off the head and hair of Jesus Christ! **{15} "And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace…" {16} "…and his countenance *was* as the sun shineth in his strength."**

There stands Jesus alive, shining all over with the Shekinah glory of God! Do you believe this? If you believe this, close your eyes and confess, "Lord Jesus, I believe you are standing there, shining with all your glory. Jesus, I see you by faith!" Then feel that glory possessing you!

**"…Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God?"**

BELIEVE FIRST, THEN SEE!

CONFESS FIRST, THEN FEEL!

# *HAVE FAITH*

**Mark 11:22 "And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God. {23} For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith."**

What did Jesus say? Jesus said, **"…Have faith in God…"** You have faith in God. Accept God! Believe his word! Accept his word! Confess his word!

**"…Whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith,"** or whatsoever he confesses. He shall have whatsoever he believes and confesses with his mouth. **HAVE FAITH IN GOD!**

You have your FAITH placed in God! You have your faith placed in his word! Do not place your faith in circumstances! Do not place your faith in your sins! Do not have your faith placed in your sicknesses! Do not place your faith in your diseases! Do not place your faith in your weaknesses! Do not place your faith in your troubles, **BUT HAVE YOUR FAITH PLACED IN GOD! BELIEVE GOD! CONFESS GOD'S WORD!**

Most people fail to receive from God because they let their minds dwell upon what is wrong with them instead of letting their minds dwell upon what God's word says. Most people fail to receive from God because they have their faith placed in what is wrong with them instead of what God says about them. Most people fail to receive their healing from the Lord because they place their faith in their diseases instead of placing their faith in God's word. DO WE UNDERSTAND THIS?

Jesus is telling us in Mark 11:22-23 to have **FAITH IN GOD.** Let your mind dwell upon God's word. If you shall believe those things in your heart, then you will have whatsoever you saith!

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD!** Do not place your faith in or let your mind dwell upon your sins! **PLACE YOUR FAITH IN GOD'S WORD!**

God's word says that he bore your sins upon his body on Calvary. As you begin to confess his word, "I see my sins crucified upon the body of Jesus," then you will feel those sins leave your heart and life!

Do not place your faith in your diseases, BUT place your faith in God's word that says in **1 Peter 2:24 "…by whose stripes ye were healed."** Will you confess God's word? **HAVE FAITH IN GOD NOW!** As you place your faith in his word, feel that soothing healing flowing into your body and driving out those diseases now!

Will you place your faith in God's word that says you are healed? Will you have faith in God? Will You? ? ?

Do not have your faith placed in your needs! BUT place your faith in what God says about your needs in **Philippians 4:19 "But my God shall supply all your needs according to his riches in glory by Christ**

**Jesus."** His word says that “my God shall supply all my needs.” Place your faith in that word right now! BELIEVE GOD! Then feel those needs being met! Let’s all confess this word right now: **MY GOD SHALL SUPPLY ALL MY NEEDS!**

REMEMBER: **“That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith."**

Do not place your faith in your weak eyes! BUT place your faith in God’s word that says in **Colossians 2:10 "And ye are complete in him…”** As you place your faith in this word, CONFESS this word. Feel that soothing healing going into your eyes, healing and restoring them. CONFESS, “My weak eyes are healed."

Do not place your faith in your stomach trouble, BUT place your faith in God's word that says, “By his stripes your stomach is healed," Will you confess God's word? Let’s confess right now, “My stomach trouble is healed by his stripes!" Now feel that soothing healing flowing into your stomach now!

Do not place your faith in your lame legs, BUT place your faith in God's word that says, **"…By whose stripes ye were healed,"** and rise and begin to walk! **WILL YOU HAVE FAITH IN GOD?** Will you arise on those legs and take one step, two steps, three steps, letting the power of God move into your life and heal you and make you every whit whole? **HAVE FAITH IN GOD!**

Do not place your faith in your worries, BUT place your faith in God's word that says, “He bore your grief. He crucified your grief and destroyed your worries.” As you believe this and CONFESS this word, then you will feel that power moving into your mind, heart and life, removing those worries that bind your mind. Will you believe this? Will you CONFESS this? Let’s all CONFESS, "My worries are crucified. My worries are destroyed."

Do not place your faith in your sorrows, BUT place your faith in God's word that says, “He bore your grief. He crucified your grief and destroyed your sorrows. As you believe this and CONFESS this word, then you will feel that power moving into your mind, heart and life, removing those sorrows that bind your mind. Will you believe this? Will you CONFESS this? Let’s all CONFESS, "My sorrows are crucified. My worries are destroyed."

Do not place your faith in your fears, BUT place your faith in the word of God which says, "He bore my fears. He bore my fears." **Will YOU HAVE FAITH IN GOD?** Will you confess God's word right now? Then let’s confess, "Lord Jesus, you bore my fears. You bore my fears. My fears are destroyed." As you CONFESS this, feel those fears leave your heart and mind.

**Isaiah 53:4 "Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. {5} But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our**

**iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed."**

Do not place your faith in your guilty feelings or your condemnation, BUT place your faith in God's word that says in **Revelation 1:5 "…Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."** He has washed you from your sins in his own blood. Will you confess this? Will you believe that you are clean through the blood of Jesus? Then let's all confess, "I am washed from my sins in the blood of Jesus." Feel his cleansing blood flow all through your mind and body, setting you free,

**"…HAVE FAITH IN GOD. FOR VERILY, I SAY UNTO YOU THAT WHOSOEVER SHALL *SAY* UNTO THIS MOUNTAIN, BE THOU REMOVED AND BE THOU CAST INTO THE SEA, AND SHALL NOT DOUBT IN HIS HEART, BUT SHALL BELIEVE THAT THOSE THINGS WHICH HE SAITH SHALL COME TO PASS, HE SHALL HAVE WHATSOEVER HE SAITH"** or confesseth or believeth in his heart and saith with his mouth.

Do not place your faith in a statement that you are just an unworthy sinner, BUT place your faith in God's word that says in **Revelation 1:6 "And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him *be* glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen."**

You are a king and priest unto God. Will you believe this? Will you confess it right now? I am a king and priest unto God! Feel that unworthiness leave your life and let the assurance that now you are a king and a priest unto God take the place of your unworthy feeling!

Do not place your faith in that you can do nothing, BUT place your faith in God's word that says in **Philippians 4:13 "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."** I can do all things through Christ which strengthens me. Will you accept this? Will you CONFESS this? Then let's all CONFESS, "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." As you CONFESS this, feel that assurance move into your life.

Do not place your faith in a statement like, "I am defeated," BUT place your faith in and let your mind dwell upon God's word that says, "You are more than a conqueror." **Romans 8:37 "Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us."** Will you believe this? Will you confess this? **WILL YOU HAVE FAITH IN GOD?** Then let's all confess, "I am more than a conqueror." As you confess this, feel that victorious feeling moving into your life!

Do not place your faith in, "I am sick," BUT place your faith in God's word that says, **"…By whose stripes ye were healed,"**

Remember that you **SHALL HAVE WHATSOEVER YOU BELIEVE AND CONFESS!** Let's all confess right now, "BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED," AND FEEL THE HEALING POWER OF GOD AS IT FLOWS INTO YOUR BODY AND DRIVES OUT THOSE DISEASES!

Do not place your faith in trials that would overcome you, BUT place your faith in God's word that says in **1 John 4:4 "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world."**

**GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU** (Christ) **THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD.** Believe God's word! CONFESS God's word! Now let's all CONFESS, **"GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME, THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD."** Feel that greatness of Christ come alive in you! Feel that power of the living Christ within you! Have faith in God and FEEL his power moving in you!

Are you ready to HAVE FAITH IN GOD now and feel the flowing of his power?

Let's all close our eyes and CONFESS, "My weak eyes are healed." **HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your ears are healed and CONFESS, "My ears are healed," and feel that flowing of soothing healing in your ears!

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD! HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your nose is healed and confess it now and feel that flowing of healing into your nose now! "My nose is healed."

"**GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU** (Christ), **THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD." 1 John 4:4.**

Believe God's word! CONFESS God's word NOW. Let's all CONFESS, **"GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME, THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD."** Feel that greatness of Christ come alive in you! Feel the power of the Living Christ within you!

Have faith in God and feel his power moving in you! Are you ready to **HAVE FAITH IN GOD** now and feel the flowing of his power?

Let's all close our eyes and CONFESS, "My weak eyes are healed."

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your ears are healed and CONFESS, " My ears are healed," and feel that flowing of soothing healing in your ears!

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your nose is healed and confess it now and feel that flowing of healing into your nose now!

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your mouth is healed and those rotten teeth are filled! Have faith in God and begin to confess now, "My rotten teeth are healed," and feel that power flowing into your mouth and filling your teeth and restoring your gums.

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your arms are healed now! Confess it!

HAVE FAITH IN GOD **that your headaches are healed now!**

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your back is healed now!

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your kidneys are healed now!

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your stomach is healed now!

**HAVE FAITH IN GOD** that your every need is met and **CONFESS IT NOW!!!**

## HAVE FAITH IN GOD!!!

## *POWER PREACHING AND TEACHING II*

**1 Corinthians 1:21 "For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe."**

The world is dying and decaying because of the lack of POWER PREACHING! This book is written that POWER PREACHING AND TEACHING may be awakened inside of you. As you begin to use the power of the Holy Spirit to literally "prophesy" this book, powerful preaching and teaching will come alive inside of you.

## *COME UNTO ME*

Listen now to Jesus speak to you from the Bible. **Matthew 11:28 "Come unto me, all *ye* that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. {29} Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. {30} For my yoke *is* easy, and my burden is light."**

What did Jesus say? Jesus said, **"Come unto me..."** YOU come unto me! YOU COME TO ME! BY FAITH, you come unto me! This is what Jesus said to you and is saying unto you now. Many people fail to receive from the Lord because they are waiting for the Lord to come unto them. Many people pray, "Come and heal me. I am waiting for you to come and heal me, Lord," or "I am waiting for you to come and deliver me, Lord." This is the reason they fail to receive from the Lord!

Other people fail to receive from the Lord because they have the idea that the Lord Jesus is "afar off in heaven" where they cannot reach him!

Others fail to receive from the Lord because they have the idea that since the Lord is afar off somewhere and they can't touch him or reach out and feel him until "he comes back some day."

Listen to Jesus speak to you right out of the Bible. **"COME UNTO ME ALL YE THAT LABOUR AND ARE HEAVY LADEN AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST." "Come unto me..."** Jesus is saying! But how can I come unto Jesus? How can I feel Jesus? How can I come unto him? Jesus is a spiritual

person, a resurrected person, so how can I know where he is so I can go unto him? **BY FAITH IS THE WAY WE COME TO JESUS!** By faith, as we read his word, believe that word and come unto him through the strength of his word!

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

**Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**Hebrews 13:5 "…for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

These scriptures let you know that Jesus is with you now in this very room, standing within reach of your hand, within reach of your body! Jesus is here with you, right now!

DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? DO YOU BELIEVE JESUS IS STANDING BESIDE YOU?
Do you believe that Jesus is standing close enough for you to reach out and touch him? DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? Let's just close our eyes and say, "Jesus," and begin to FEEL his presence there beside us! Everyone close your eyes and say, "Thank you, Lord Jesus."

All these scriptures let you know that Jesus is **WITH YOU, NEVER TO LEAVE YOU, NOR FORSAKE YOU!** The same powerful Jesus Christ that you read of in the Bible is standing there with you right now, is in reach of your hand, is in reach of your face, is in reach of any need in your body, so you can turn to him. The same Jesus that healed the sick in the Bible is right in the room with you right now, right beside you! The same Jesus that cleansed the leper in the Bible is in this very room right now! **"I WILL NEVER LEAVE THEE, NOR FORSAKE THEE!"**

The same Jesus, who cast out devils by the power of the Holy Spirit, is standing right in the room beside you now! **"For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."** The same Jesus, the same powerful Jesus that raised the dead is standing in this room with you now! DO YOU BELIEVE IT?

The same Jesus that met all the needs of the people of the Bible is within your reach, right now, saying, **"Come unto me, all *ye* that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."** Hear him speak to you now! Listen to him, "You that are heavy laden with your sins, come to me by faith, now, and I will give you rest. Open your mouth, by faith, and begin to call upon me," saith the Lord Jesus. Feel me come on the inside of you and give you rest and peace. Come to me." Everyone just close your eyes right now and by faith just come unto Jesus saying, "Lord Jesus" and feel him as he comes on the inside of you bringing his peace and assurance that he lives inside of you. Thank you, Lord Jesus.

Hear Jesus say to you, "Come unto me, all ye that are heavy laden with disease. Come unto me now, by faith, and reach out and touch me and feel my soothing, healing power." Feel him as he gives you rest from those diseases. Listen to him saying, **"Come unto me."** Close your eyes and come to Jesus by faith and begin to feel that soothing, healing power as it flows into your body. Do you feel it? Thank you, Jesus!

You, who need to be baptized with the Holy Ghost, hear him say, **"Come unto me** you that labour and are heavy laden and I will give you the rest of the Holy Ghost." Reach out now, by faith and touch him and feel the baptism of the Holy Spirit flow all over you. Everyone say, "Lord Jesus, fill me with the Spirit," and feel the Spirit of God cover you now and enter you. Open your mouth and

begin to speak in tongues freely. Thank you, Jesus!

Hear Jesus speaking to you who have sickness in your body and hear him say, **“Come unto me**, you that are heavy laden with sickness and disease,” and feel that healing power flow in your body. Let’s come to him right now. Let’s reach out by faith now and feel that soothing healing in your body. Do you feel it?

Hear him speak unto you who have headaches. Hear him say, **“Come unto me** and I will put my power in your head and give you rest from those headaches." Do you believe it? Then let’s all come to him by faith. See Jesus right there beside you and yield your head to him now. Feel that soothing, healing power as it moves into your head, healing those headaches! Thank you, Jesus!

You who have arthritis and pains in your joints, hear him speak unto you now: **“Come unto me** by faith, and I’ll take my power and soothe your joints and drive out those pains and heal that arthritis." Are you ready to come to him now? Let’s all close our eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, I receive healing for my arthritis” and feel that soothing healing move in all your joints now!

You who are burdened with back trouble, listen to Jesus speak to you now. Hear him say, **“Come unto me…”** all you who are heavy laden with back trouble and I will take my power and put it in your back and you will find rest from that back trouble." Are you ready? Just close your eyes and by faith, come to Jesus Christ whispering, “Lord Jesus" and feel that soothing healing as it flows into your back and gives you rest from that back trouble.

You who have worries in your mind, listen to Jesus speak. **"Come unto me, all *ye* that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. For my yoke *is* easy, and my burden is light."** Are you ready? Hear him speak to you saying, “If you will come to me, I will take the glory flowing from me and wipe those worries and torment from your mind." Reach out by faith and FEEL that Jesus. FEEL glory flowing into your mind and heart, driving out those worries and torment, setting you free. Thank you, Lord Jesus!

You who have rotten teeth and bleeding gums, listen to him speak as he stands there beside you. Listen as he says, **"Come unto me,** and I will take my power and restore those bleeding gums. I will fill those rotten teeth and give you rest from those things.” Let’s close our eyes right now and obey the Lord Jesus by coming to him BY FAITH, and feel those waves of power as they begins to restore and heal your bleeding gums or rotten teeth. Do you feel it?

You who have heart trouble, hear Jesus say to you, **"Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden** with heart trouble. Come unto me, by faith, and I’ll take my power and put it inside your heart and give you rest from all your heart trouble. Let’s all close our eyes now and come to Jesus BY FAITH and say, “Lord Jesus, I receive your rest from heart trouble" and feel his soothing healing move into your heart and give you rest.

You who have kidney trouble, listen to him saying, **"Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden** with kidney disease and I will take my healing power and soothe and heal your kidneys and give you rest from that kidney trouble." Come to him now, by faith, and say, “Lord Jesus" and feel his soothing healing power as it flows into your kidneys and sets you free!

You who have lame legs or crippled arms, listen to him speak now, saying, **"Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden** with lame legs or crippled arms and I

will give you rest." Are you ready? COME TO HIM NOW! Close your eyes and come to him now. Feel his power move into your arms and legs, setting you free! Stretch your legs out and feel that restoring power now!

You who are troubled in mind and heart, listen to Jesus speak to you now, **"Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden** with troubles in your mind. I will take my glory and wash it into your mind and heart and give you rest." Are you ready? Close your eyes and say, “Lord Jesus" and feel those waves of glory as they begin to flow into your mind and heart, giving you rest. Hear Jesus speak again, "You that have any needs in your body or mind, **COME UNTO ME**. You that have any needs, spiritual or physical, **COME UNTO ME** and **I will give you rest.** Come unto me by faith and receive my glory receive my power and find rest for your souls.” Everyone with any needs, come to Jesus right now BY FAITH and feel that glory wash into your minds and all through your bodies giving us rest. Listen to him speak, **"COME UNTO ME, AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST."**

"COME UNTO ME BY FAITH AND I WILL GIVE YOU DELIVERANCE."
"COME UNTO ME BY FAITH AND I WILL GIVE YOU PEACE."
"COME UNTO ME BY FAITH AND I WILL GIVE YOU HEALING."
"COME UNTO ME BY FAITH AND I WILL MEET YOUR EVERY NEED."

**"COME UNTO ME, YE THAT LABOUR AND ARE HEAVY LADEN, AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN OF ME: FOR I AM MEEK AND LOWLY IN HEART AND YE SHALL FIND REST UNTO YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY BURDEN IS LIGHT."**

Let's all close our eyes now and say, "Thank you, Jesus." Come to Jesus now by faith, as we sing the song, "COME UNTO ME."

# *THE ANOINTING INSIDE*

**1 John 2:27 "But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him."**

Let's notice, **"…the anointing which ye have received of him…"** What is "**the anointing?"** What is "**the anointing which ye have received of him?"**

The anointing is the power of the Holy Spirit. The anointing is that enduement of power, you received when you were filled with the Holy Ghost. The anointing is that power of the Holy Spirit that moves in you like a cloud. The anointing is the power of the Holy Spirit!

Where is that anointing? Is that anointing in the air somewhere? Is it on the planet Mars or in the sky or stars? Does that anointing have to be sent from heaven? Is that anointing in some unknowable place? Does this anointing have to be sent from heaven? WHERE IS THAT ANOINTING?

**"But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you…"** The anointing is inside you NOW! The anointing has been abiding inside you (You who are filled with the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues) since you received the baptism of the Holy Spirit. The glory is inside you now! The power is inside you now! You do not have to wait for the anointing to come!

The anointing did not just come inside you when you were filled with the Spirit and then leave a few minutes later! YOU DO NOT HAVE TO PRAY THE ANOINTING DOWN FROM HEAVEN! YOU DO NOT HAVE TO TARRY for the anointing to come upon you, because his word tells you the anointing is in you, INSIDE YOU NOW! THE ANOINTING LIVETH OR ABIDETH IN YOU NOW! THE POWER OF GOD IS INSIDE YOU NOW! THE GLORY OF THE HOLY GHOST IS INSIDE YOU NOW!

Jesus spoke to his disciples in **John 14:17** ***"Even*** **the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you."** Do you believe this? Do you want to feel that anointing inside? Then let's close our eyes and just begin to say, "Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus," and feel that anointing moving on the inside of you. Take your hand and place it where you feel that anointing. Keep your eyes closed and whisper, "Lord Jesus" and feel that anointing swell up inside you and take you over.

**"…THE ANOINTING WHICH YE HAVE RECEIVED OF HIM ABIDETH IN YOU..."**

Now in this anointing which is inside of you, in this power, which is inside of you, in this Holy Ghost that is inside of you, there are certain gifts of the Holy Spirit. 1 Corinthians 12:11 tells you that there are several gifts of the Holy Spirit.

Inside of your anointing, there is the gift of tongues, which is the ability to bring messages in tongues. Inside of you in your anointing, there is gift of interpretation of tongues, which is the ability to interpret messages in tongues.

In that anointing on the inside of you, there is the gift of prophecy, the ability to give out messages of the Spirit.

On the inside of you, there is the gift of healing in that anointing that abides in you.

On the inside of some of you, there is the gift of miracles in that anointing within. Inside of some of you, in your anointing that abides in you, there is the gift of faith.

There are several gifts of the Holy Spirit inside you, who have been filled with the Spirit, speaking in tongues. Do you believe this? Do you believe that the anointing abides in you? Did you not feel it a little while ago? But how do I operate these gifts? I believe they are on the inside of me, but how do I get this power out of me into others to heal them? How do I get this power out of me to deliver others? How do I bring forth this power to strengthen others by the power of the Holy Spirit? DO YOU REALLY WANT TO KNOW?

Let's turn to **1 Corinthians 14:32 "And the spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets."** Do you know what this means? This means that the anointing, which is placed on the inside of you, is subject to you, subject to your act of faith to release that power! **"…The spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets."** This means that the gift of tongues on the inside of you is subject to your act of faith to release that gift of tongues. All you have to do to release it is open your mouth and say, "Jesus." Find that gift of tongues on the inside of you. Open your mouth and bring a message in tongues.

Watch me as I close my eyes and say, "Lord Jesus." There is that message in tongues. (Demonstrate a message in tongues.) Right out of that anointing inside of me came a message in tongues. But I did not understand it, neither did you, because it was a message in an unknown tongue. But in that anointing that is on the inside of me and of you, there is another gift known as the gift of interpretation. This is the ability to interpret the message in tongues into words that I can understand. How do I operate this gift of interpretation? I simply find that gift inside of me as I close my eyes and say, "Lord Jesus." Watch me! "Lord Jesus." There is the gift of interpretation. Now BY FAITH, I just begin to let the words of the interpretation of the Spirit rise into my mind out of my anointing and then speak them out. Are you ready? Here it comes. (Bring forth an interpretation by the Spirit to demonstrate to others.)

On the inside of me and on the inside of you, there is a gift of prophecy or the ability to speak words that can be understood and short messages by the Spirit of God. Are you ready? How do I do it? How do I prophesy?

First of all, I locate the anointing inside me. I close my eyes and say, "Lord Jesus." There it is! I feel that power to prophesy right on the inside of me and now I will open my mind and let that prophecy bring forth phrases or thoughts or words right into my mind and then I will speak them out and you will hear what the Spirit is saying. Here is the gift of prophecy. "Yea, and for surely I say unto thee my people that my life is revealed to you and on the inside of you by my Spirit. Yea, without my Spirit thou shall not know me. For yea, I say unto thee that no man can call me Lord, except by the Holy Ghost. No man can feel me, except by my Spirit. No man can touch me but by my Spirit. No man can receive of me, except by my Spirit. So yield unto my Spirit that I have put within thee, thus saith the Lord."

Also, on the inside of me and many of you, there is the gift of healing right in your anointing! But how do I get that gift of healing into the lives of others to heal them of their diseases? Watch me as I demonstrate to you how to put the gift of healing into them. (Call someone up and have them sit for demonstration.) Now I just close my eyes and say, "Lord Jesus" and I locate the gift of healing that's right inside me. Now start speaking in tongues and reach out and lay hands on that person sitting in the chair

and release that soothing healing power. Watch it start at the top of his head and flow all over his body, down into his stomach, into his legs, as wave after wave of soothing healing power flows into his body as I release the gift of healing to heal and deliver him.

**"…The spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets."**

The spirit of the healer is subject to the healer! When I get ready to put healing into this person's eyes, I just locate the gift of healing right inside me. Then I just reach out and lay my hands on his eyes and I let that soothing healing begin to flow in his eyes as I speak softly in tongues. Here it comes. Watch it! Feel that soothing healing as it flows into your eyes. Thank you, Jesus!

Now I just locate the gift of healing by saying, "Lord Jesus," and lay hands upon this person's mouth and begin to speak in tongues and let that soothing healing flow into his mouth. Watch now as I lay hands on his mouth. Feel it flow in there, restoring those gums, healing and filling those teeth. Now for the person that has heart trouble, first of all I locate the gift of healing inside that anointing that is within me, and then I just lay hands on him or her. As I speak in tongues and lay hands on the person that soothing healing begins to flow into his or her heart and heal them and set him free from heart trouble.

To those that have lung trouble, this gift of healing works the same way. First I locate the anointing within me by closing my eyes and saying, "Jesus," and then lay hands on them, speak in tongues and let that healing flow into their lungs. "Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus." Feel his healing as it flows now into your lungs. Thank you, Jesus!

You who have needs in your legs, watch this person as I demonstrate. I locate the gift of healing that is inside me, in that anointing by saying, "Lord Jesus." Then I lay hands on his head and release the gift of healing. Watch it flow down in his body, down into his legs. Stretch forth those legs and let that healing flow into them. Thank you, Jesus!

(Note to minister: You may substitute any of these to demonstrate to the audience.)

The gift of miracles is also released the same way as the gift of healing. It is released from inside me from that anointing to perform miracles in your body. The spirit of the miracle worker is subject to the miracle worker.

There are several other gifts of the Holy Spirit that are on the inside of that anointing in me and in many of you, just waiting for you to bring them alive by the Spirit. **"…THE ANOINTING WHICH YOU HAVE RECEIVED OF HIM ABIDETH IN YOU,"** thus saith the Lord.

(To the Minister: You may use the same pattern to demonstrate the working of miracles or gift of faith, etc.)

# *THE WORKS OF JESUS*

**Ephesians 1:19 "And what *is* the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power {20} Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set *him* at his own right hand in the heavenly *places,"***

**Colossians 2:9 "For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily."**

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

As we read these scriptures and meditate upon them, we begin to understand at least three things about the workings of Jesus Christ.

Number 1. We begin to understand that God glorified, resurrected and raised Jesus Christ from the dead. He actually made him a spiritual being, a spiritual person, by working into or massaging the power of the Holy Spirit into his body, into his fleshly body, changing his body into a glorified, resurrected body. Yes, we understand that God, by taking his working of power, began to massage and work into the body of Jesus and resurrecting and raising him from the dead as a BODILY PERSON, A BODILY RESURRECTED PERSON THAT WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!

**Ephesians 1:19-20 "…According to the working of his mighty power {20} Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead…"** God took the body of his Son while he laid in the tomb and began to work the power of the Holy Spirit into his hands and made his hands glorified, resurrected hands. He worked the power of the Holy Spirit into his arms, into the flesh of his arms and turned his fleshly arms into a pair of resurrected arms. He worked all in his head and all in his body by the power of the Holy Spirit and made him a resurrected, bodily person.

In Colossians 2:9, we just read how the fullness of the Godhead bodily dwells in him. **"For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily."** God resurrected and also glorified his Son so he would have a body to work through and show his power to you. That is the first thing we begin to understand.

Number 2. **Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."** Now we begin to understand that the resurrected, glorified, spiritual Jesus is standing in the midst of this room, right now WITH THE FULNESS OF THE GODHEAD FLOWING THROUGH HIS BODY. There he stands WITH THE FULNESS OF HIS POWER FLOWING OUT TO YOU NOW!

In the midst of you is this resurrected, glorified, spiritual person, a bodily person and in him is flowing all the mighty power of God, because **"…in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily."** Do you believe this? Will you accept this? Then close your eyes and look at him BY FAITH, standing in the midst of this room. As you look at him BY FAITH, saying, "Lord Jesus," feel his presence as he stands here alive in this room!

Number 3. We begin to understand that the same power God raised Jesus from the dead with is now working toward us. Remember in Ephesians 1:19 where the word

says, **"…the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe."** THE GREATNESS of HIS POWER is working toward you right now, is flowing out toward you right now! The bodily person of Jesus Christ is standing in your midst and out from him is flowing wave after wave of the resurrection power, the Sheklnah glory of God. It is the same power that God used to raise and glorify his son. That same resurrection power is flowing out to you in waves right now, flowing all over you. Wave after wave of the Shekinah glory of God is flowing from the body of Jesus to you now, covering you from the top of your head down to your feet. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?

Power and glory are flowing out from Jesus to us-ward. That resurrection healing power of Holy Spirit is flowing all into your body right now, healing and soothing, driving out all your diseases as it flows into your body, wave after wave of soothing, healing power of God.

Flowing from that Jesus to us-ward is his healing soothing, glory of the Holy Spirit for your eyes, to heal your eyes now. Wave after wave of that power is flowing into your eyes now.

Wave after wave of that healing power is flowing from Jesus into your ears now. Do you believe this? Remember God said in his word that the greatness of his power is to us-ward who believe! Wave after wave of that soothing healing Shekinah glory is flowing from Jesus standing there in the midst of you and is flowing into your lame legs now to heal and restore them. THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT GOD USED WHEN HE RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS FLOWING INTO YOUR LAME LEGS NOW, BECAUSE IN HIM DWELLS THE FULNESS OF THE GODHEAD BODILY.

Flowing from Jesus standing in your midst, flowing to you who believe is that healing soothing glory of the Holy Spirit, wave after wave flowing into your heart? Do you believe this? Do you accept this? Do you feel it?

Flowing into your lungs right now is that healing, resurrection power that raised Jesus from the dead. Do you accept this?

Flowing from Jesus to us-ward is the fullness of God's healing power, flowing into your stomach now, wave after wave of healing power to heal your stomach trouble.

Flowing from that resurrected Jesus in your midst is wave after wave of healing power, flowing into your head right now, flowing into your lungs, into your heart, into your eyes, into your legs, wave after wave, working to us-ward, to those who believe. Will you receive it?

Flowing from that Jesus standing there alive in your midst is wave after wave of resurrection glory, flowing into your mind, into your heart, soothing and driving those troubles from your mind, driving those worries and fears from your heart. Just close your eyes and let his glory flow into your mind and into your heart, as we say, "Yes, Jesus."

That resurrection power is working and flowing all over you now covering you, baptizing you, filling you, covering you all over. Just close your eyes and feel that glory cover you and fill you. Open your mouth and begin to speak in tongues, everyone! Open your mouth and receive the power of the Holy Spirit as it flows all over and inside you. Speak in tongues and let that power flow all through you now!

Right now, let that power flow over you and into you. Feel those waves of power flow into your eyes, into your mind, into your back, into your stomach, into your heart,

into your lungs and into your arms and legs. Feel it as it flows and covers you and makes you every whit whole. Thank you, Jesus!

Some of you are saying in your heart, "How do I receive this power? How do I feel this power? How do I receive this glory? How do I receive this healing? Are you ready to learn how to receive this glory?

First, you begin to look at Jesus BY FAITH. You do believe he is here, don't you? You believe that he is alive in the midst of you, don't you? Then first of all, start looking at HIM BY FAITH and say, "Lord Jesus, I know you are here. I see you by faith, right now!" Now begin to see those waves of glory and healing flowing right into you. Keep your eyes closed and BY FAITH, by the Spirit see those waves of glory as they flow into you now.

Then BY FAITH, begin to receive those waves of glory! BY FAITH, submit your whole body and feel the resurrection glory of Jesus, wave after wave flowing over you. Are you ready? Here comes the first wave. Feel it. Feel the second wave. That's right, keep your eyes closed and feel the third wave. Feel it get stronger and stronger.

BY FAITH, submit your head and begin to receive those waves of glory into your head, driving out those headaches. Here comes the first wave. Feel it. Feel the second wave. That's right. Keep your eyes closed. Here comes the third and fourth wave. Feel them driving those headaches from your head right now! Now BY FAITH, submit your eyes and begin to receive those waves of the resurrection power of Jesus into your eyes. Are you ready? Here they come. Close your eyes. Here comes the first wave, soothing your eyes. Here comes the second wave into your eyes, and another wave and another. Feel his power as it makes your eyes every whit whole!

Submit your mouth, your ears, your neck and your heart to that healing, resurrection power. Let it flow, wave after wave, into your mouth, filling your teeth, healing those ears, creating miracles in your eyes. Feel it flowing into your neck, your heart, healing your heart trouble and making you every whit whole.

Submit your lungs to his resurrection power, that healing power, and as you look at Jesus BY FAITH, feel that first wave as it begins to go into your lungs. Feel the second and the third and the fourth as healing flows into your lungs and soothes and heals.

Submit your stomach right now, and feel that first wave begin to flow into your stomach, then the second and the third and the fourth wave as it flows into your stomach and makes your stomach every whit whole.

Submit your back right now unto those waves of glory that is flowing from the resurrected Jesus standing in your midst. Submit your back and feel that first wave as it flows into your back and makes it every whit whole.

Submit your legs unto that resurrection power of Jesus as it flows from him, standing there in your midst. Feel it, wave after wave of power, as enters your legs AS YOU BY FAITH submit your legs unto that power. Feel that first wave, then the second and the third as it enters your legs. Feel your legs alive with the resurrection glory of Jesus Christ.

Submit your arms to him right now, and begin to look at him by faith. Keep your eyes closed and say, "Lord Jesus," and feel that first wave come into your arms, and the next wave, and the next wave as it flows into your arms. Feel that resurrection power as it flows into your arms and makes them

alive unto God and makes them every whit whole.

Submit your whole body, right now and let wave after wave of the glory of God come into your body and saturate your whole body as you look at the Lord Jesus BY FAITH. Here comes the first wave and the second, and the third wave, and another, and another. Get ready now. Here comes a mighty baptism of the resurrection power of Jesus Christ. Begin to look at Jesus, BY FAITH! **"For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

Begin to see him BY FAITH. Begin to see those waves of the resurrection power come toward you, right now. Here comes the first wave. Receive that first wave. Let it spread all over your body as it covers you like a blanket. Receive the second and the next one and the next and another. Do you feel him possessing you now? Go on out in the Spirit as you feel that glory wave coming all over you and working all in your body. Jesus is working in you with wave after wave of his resurrection power now. Yield to that power and be made every whit whole, because GREAT IS THAT POWER TO US-WARD WHO BELIEVE! Yield right now, and let the works of Jesus meet your every need and work in your mind and heart and body, meeting your every need! Let the power meet every need spiritually, physically and financially. Yield to the Spirit and go out in the Spirit and let Jesus work you over with his glory, because GREAT IS THAT WORKING TO US-WARD WHO BELIEVE!

You who need help, just come on up to the front and submit to the laying on of hands so you can receive that glory. We will minister the laying on of hands and let that glory carry you on out in the Spirit. You who are able to yield without the laying on of hands, just yield to that power and let his glory carry you out in the Spirit. But if you are not completely under the power of God, come on and receive the laying on of hands.

There goes wave after wave of glory as the power of the Holy Spirit works you over.

"…AND WHAT IS THE EXCEEDING GREATNESS OF HIS POWER TO US-WARD WHO BELIEVE."

# *LET GOD BE TRUE*

**Romans 3:4 "God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged."**

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."** Many people, even many Christians, are living a daily life that is calling God a liar, because they are letting the teachings of man and religion rule their lives. But God says, "Let every man be a liar, but let me be true."

Many Christians are suffering disease and sickness and needs in their daily lives, because they have believed the lies of man, which are contrary and opposite to the word of God.

Many Christians are living powerless Christian lives, because they have believed a man that taught against the power and filling of the Holy Spirit.

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Yes, there are many voices in the world that call themselves the voices of God. There are many sayings in the world that say they are the sayings of God. There are many religions and teachings in the world that say they are of God. So the only way that you and I can know what is the voice of God and what is really God is to know the scriptures, TO KNOW THE WORD OF GOD! Then we are to let our lives be governed by what God has said in the scriptures. This is the way that you let every man be a liar and let God be true.

Religious teachings tell you that God puts disease upon you to work out patience, humility and long suffering in your life. BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **3 John 1:2 "Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth."** Also we read in **1 Peter 2:24 "…By whose stripes ye were healed."** WHICH ONE WILL YOU BELIEVE? ? ? Which do you accept? Do you believe that God puts disease on you to work out patience or do you believe that God wants you to be healed?

Religious teachings tell you that all are not supposed to speak in tongues, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS, **"I would that ye all spake with tongues…" 1 Corinthians 14:5**. WHICH ONE WILL YOU ACCEPT? Which one will you believe? Many of you are not speaking in tongues in your daily lives and you are not releasing the power of the Holy Spirit in your daily lives because you believed a lie of man. **"I would that ye all spake with tongues…" "…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."** Many religions say that you can be filled with the Holy Spirit without speaking in tongues, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Acts 2:4 "And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance."** Many people do not receive the baptism because they believed a lie of man that says not all are supposed to speak in tongues. **"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Many religions and churches say that preachers are not to let their people speak in tongues, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **1 Corinthians 14:39 "…and forbid not to speak with tongues."** WHICH WILL YOU ACCEPT? Will you obey the preacher who says you cannot speak in tongues or will you obey the scriptures? **1 Corinthians 14:39 "Wherefore, brethren, covet to prophesy, and forbid not to speak with tongues."**

LET EVERYONE KNOW THAT A PERSON WHO FORBIDS SPEAKING IN TONGUES IS IN DIRECT REBELLION AND DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD. **"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Many theologians say that speaking in tongues is a foreign language, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS, **2 Corinthians 14:2 "For he that speaketh in an *unknown* tongue speaketh not unto men, but unto God: for no man understandeth *him;* howbeit in the spirit he speaketh mysteries."**

Fundamental preachers and many Christians say that speaking in tongues does not profit a Christian, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **1 Corinthians 14:4 "He that speaketh in an *unknown* tongue edifieth himself** (builds himself up)**; but he that prophesieth edifieth the church." "…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Many religions and many churches teach that God did heal in the days of the Bible, but does not heal today. BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Malachi 3:6 "For I *am* the LORD, I change not;.."**

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."** Many churches teach that Jesus is to be modernized and made religious to fit the modern times, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."** WHICH DO YOU BELIEVE? Which will you accept? " **"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Religious teachings say, "You are unworthy before God," BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Revelation 1:5 "…Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."**

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."** Many teachings say that Christians are weak and limited because they live in the flesh, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Philippians 4:13 "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me,"** and in **Revelation 1:6 "And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him *be* glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen."** Jesus himself speaking to you in **John 14:12 "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater *works* than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father."** WHICH DO YOU BELIEVE?

Many theologians say that some day you will become a Son of God, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS **1 John 3:1 "Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not."**

Let's read another scripture. **1 John 3:2 "Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is."** God says that NOW you are a Son of God! Which do you believe? **"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Religion and many churches teach that Jesus Christ is afar off in heaven, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **"2 Corinthians 13:5 "Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates?"**

JESUS CHRIST IS IN YOU. **Colossians 1:27 "To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:"**

WHICH DO YOU BELIEVE? Do you believe that Jesus Christ is off in Heaven or that he is in you? **"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Many religions teach that Christ is coming some day and that we will have to wait until he comes back before we can feel or see him, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."** The word of God says that Jesus is standing in your midst now. Which will you believe?

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Many religions teach that some day Jesus will come and set up his kingdom, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Mark 1:15 "And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." "…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Many churches and religions teach that the ministry of the apostle, prophet, evangelist, pastor, and teacher are not for today, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **Ephesians 4:11 "And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;" Ephesians 4:12 "For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: {13} Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:"**

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Many religions teach that you must try to overcome the things that may defeat you, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS in **1 John 4:4 "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world."** God' s word tells you that you have already overcome everything that would come against you, because there is a person living in you that has overcome everything on the outside! WHICH DO YOU BELIEVE? **"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Some religions teach that you must try to crucify yourself, BUT GOD' S WORD SAYS that you are now already crucified with Christ. **Romans 6:6 "Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with *him*, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin."** WHICH DO YOU BELIEVE?

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

Some religions teach that the Holy Spirit only comes upon you or that you must wait for the anointing, BUT GOD'S WORD SAYS that the anointing which you have received of him abideth in you." **1 John 2:27 "But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him."** WHICH DO YOU BELIEVE? WILL YOU BELIEVE SOME RELIGIOUS TEACHING OR WILL YOU BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD? ? ? ? ?

**"…Let God be true, but every man a liar..."**

# *YOUR WILL*

**Galatians 5:17 "For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would."**

**Romans 6:16 "Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?"**

**1 Corinthians 14:15 "What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also."**

As we read and meditate upon these scriptures, we begin to understand several things.

1. We begin to understand that there is a warfare going on in our Christian lives daily. There is a battle in our daily lives to see who will control our lives: the flesh or the Spirit, Satan or Christ, defeat or victory.

These two forces are working on the inside of us. We must begin to understand this. **"For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other:."**

2. We also begin to understand that to whomever we yield, controls us. If we yield to the flesh, then the flesh controls us. If we yield to the Holy Spirit, then the Holy Spirit controls us. If we yield to Satan, then Satan controls us. If we yield to Christ, then Christ controls us.
If we yield to defeat, then defeat controls us.
If we yield to victory, then victory controls us.
If we yield to sickness, then sickness controls us.
If we yield to health, then health controls us.
If we yield to worry, then worry controls us.
If we yield to peace, then peace controls us.

**WE BECOME SERVANTS TO WHOM WE YIELD OURSELVES TO OBEY.**
If we will yield to fear, then fear controls our lives.
If we yield to boldness, boldness controls us.
**"Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey?.."**

If we yield to anger and hate, then anger and hate controls us. If we yield to love, then love controls our lives. If we yield to weakness, then weakness controls us. **BUT** if we yield to power, then power controls our lives. **"Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey..?"**

3. We begin to understand further that it takes an act of your will or an act of your faith to make the things of God a reality in your life.
**"What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also."**

It takes an act of your will or an act of your faith to be saved or born again. **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

You believe in your heart, but with an act of your will, you confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus. It takes an act of your will, an

act of your faith. It takes an act of your will, an act of your faith to be filled with the Holy Spirit.

In **Acts 2:4 "And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance."**

In **Acts 19:6 "And when Paul had laid *his* hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied."** It takes an act of your will, an act of your faith to be filled with the Holy Spirit. Many people never are filled with the Spirit, because they will not act on their faith and will not speak in tongues. They will not act on their will or act upon their faith. Many times we lay hands on them and they shake and quake under the power, but they never get filled with the Holy Spirit. WHY? Because they will not act upon their faith. They will not open their mouths and begin speaking in tongues. Many people never speak in tongues in their daily lives, and never get edified or built up, because they do not understand that it takes a setting of your will to speak in tongues. It takes an action of your faith to speak in tongues. Notice in **1 Corinthians 14:4 "He that speaketh in an *unknown* tongue edifieth himself;.."** HE THAT SPEAKETH in an unknown tongue edifies or builds himself up. By an act of your will, you speak in tongues. By an act of your faith, you speak in tongues. This act of your will or an act of your faith is what releases the power of the Spirit to edify you, to build you up and to strengthen you. Do you understand this? By an act of our will right now, let's all speak in tongues and let the power of the Spirit flow through us!

It takes an act of your will, an act of your faith, to sing in tongues or sing with the Spirit. Notice **1 Corinthians 14:15 "…I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also."** I will sing with the Spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also. I WILL SING IN TONGUES, WILL YOU? Right now, let's all just close our eyes and say, "Jesus" and open our mouths and begin to sing in Spirit. That's right! Sing it out! Just sing out by faith, by an act of your will!

It takes an act of your faith to be healed. The word says in **1 Peter 2:24 "…by whose stripes ye were healed."** Act upon that word! I will believe that word! Will you? **"By whose stripes ye were healed."** Go ahead and act upon it! Confess your healing! Confess it now and feel that soothing healing in your body.

You, who have lame arms, act upon your faith by stretching out your arms and feel that soothing healing in your arms!

You, who have lame legs, act upon your healing now by stretching out your legs! **ACT, ARISE AND WALK** on your legs now and feel his soothing, cooling healing going into your legs now!

You, who have needs in your bodies, **ACT UPON THE WORD! ACT UPON YOUR FAITH! SET YOUR WILL AND ACT UPON THAT WORD! CONFESS, "I AM HEALED"** and feel his soothing healing as it flows into your body now! Let's do this now! Just close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, I am healed. I set my will and by your stripes I am now healed. Thank you, Jesus."

It takes an act of your will, an act of your faith to see Jesus Christ standing there in the midst of the church, to see him standing here in this room alive right now!

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."** BUT IT TAKES AN ACT OF YOUR WILL, before you can see or feel his presence**.**

Everyone, right now, just close your eyes and say, “Lord Jesus, I confess that you are standing right here. I will feel you. I will see you. I do feel you. I do see you," and begin to feel his glory as it pours over you! “Thank you, Jesus."

**Matthew 28:20 "… Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."** BUT, it takes an act of your will, an act of your faith to open up that avenue between you and Jesus so that you can feel him all the time, and you can know him all the time. I WILL feel him with me always. I WILL see him with me always! Will you? Let’s all do this right now! Just close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, I WILL believe that you are with me always, even unto the end of the world." SAY IT! CONFESS IT! "Lord Jesus, I do believe that you are right here with me. I will reach out and touch you BY FAITH." Go ahead and confess it and then reach out and feel his power flowing into your body. Go ahead and set your will to act upon your faith!

I WILL receive your healing into my eyes, right now. Go on and confess it and feel his healing flow into your weak eyes!

I WILL receive his healing in my nose now. CONFESS IT and feel his healing flowing into your nose now!

I will receive that miracle in my mouth. I will receive that filling in my tooth. Confess it and begin to feel that filling as it goes into your tooth!

I WILL receive that miracle in my head. I WILL. Set your will and begin to feel his soothing healing power as it flows your into heart. CONFESS IT! I WILL RECEIVE IT! I AM HEALED! I WILL receive his healing in my head driving out those headaches. I WILL RECEIVE IT! I FEEL IT RIGHT NOW! As you confess it, feel that healing as it flows into your head, right now! First, SET YOUR WILL, ACT UPON YOUR FAITH AND RECEIVE YOUR HEALING NOW!

I WILL receive that healing in my back. I WILL SET MY WILL, RIGHT NOW! I WILL. I believe that glory is flowing into my back now! I WILL CONFESS IT. That’s right. Feel his soothing healing in your back now! Set your will to act upon your faith now and receive your every need met!

I WILL feel those waves of healing power flowing into my arms, now! I WILL CONFESS IT! Now stretch your arms forth and feel his power surging through them!

I WILL believe that soothing healing is now flowing into my legs. I WILL confess it! Now stretch your legs forth and let his healing flow into them!

I WILL believe that I can feel Jesus and his power flow into my body. I WILL BELIEVE THIS! I WILL reach out and touch him by faith and feel his glory flowing into my body. I WILL! WILL YOU?

I WILL believe and submit myself to touch the hem of his garment so that his glory will flow into my mind. I WILL believe this! Reach out now and feel his glory flow into your mind, into your heart and into your body. I WILL BELIEVE IT! I WILL touch him! By an act of your will, an act of your faith, reach out and touch the hem of his garment now!

I WILL! I WILL! I SET MY WILL AND I WILL RECEIVE FROM JESUS STANDING IN OUR MIDST! I WILL! I WILL! I WILL see him standing here! I WILL. WILL YOU? I WILL see his glory pouring from him into my body! I WILL feel his healing in my body!
I WILL feel his healing flowing into my eyes!
I WILL feel his healing flowing into my nose!
I WILL feel his healing flowing into my mouth! I WILL feel his healing flowing into my throat.

I WILL feel his healing flowing into my heart! I WILL! WILL YOU?
I WILL feel his healing flowing into my lungs!
I WILL feel his healing flowing into my stomach! WILL YOU? I WILL!
I WILL feel his healing, that miracle working power flow into my rupture!
I WILL feel his healing flow into my lame legs! WILL YOU? I WILL. I WILL yield to him and let him meet all my needs!
I WILL feel him baptizing me in the Holy Ghost! I WILL feel him as he covers me with his glory! I WILL! WILL YOU?

I WILL FEEL HIS PRESENCE WITH ME! WILL YOU? I WILL!

You who need help setting your will, come down to the front and I will lay hands on you as you confess with your mouth, "I WILL. I WILL." Yield to the power of God. All of you who need help, come and let your will be set to receive from the Lord. **"Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey;.."**

**I WILL SET MY WILL NOW TO OBEY THE LIVING JESUS AND RECEIVE ALL HIS BLESSINGS!**

## WILL YOU?

## I WILL !!

## *LIVING I*

**Revelation 1:18 "I *am* he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death."**

**2 Corinthians 3:6 "Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life."**

One of the greatest hindrances to a minister's life is the tendency to preach and teach so much "letter knowledge." This book will start you on the road to making your preaching and teaching bring Jesus live among the people. As you "prophesy" this book, you will begin to bring Jesus alive in power and deliverance. Also you will begin to understand how to preach and teach all the Bible to make Jesus LIVE in your ministry.

## *THE MIRACLE WORKING JESUS*

**Acts 10:38 "How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him."**

**Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

**Mark 16:20 "And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with *them,* and confirming the word with signs following. Amen."**

As we read these scriptures, we begin to understand several things.

First, we begin to understand that the true working of Jesus is by the Holy Spirit. In Acts 10:38, we read **"How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power..."** or how God filled his son with the Holy Spirit and how that he went about using the power of the Holy Spirit to heal and deliver those who were oppressed of the devil. We begin to understand that the true Jesus uses the power of the Holy Spirit to do everything that he does.

Second, we begin to understand that Jesus of the Bible is the same Jesus today. We begin to understand the Jesus we read about in the Bible is the same Jesus that is alive today. The Jesus of the Bible is doing the same works today. The Jesus of the Bible is working the same miracles today. The Jesus of the Bible is living the same life of power today. We begin to understand that Jesus is using the same power today.

### HE HAS NOT CHANGED!

**Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

Third, we begin to understand that Jesus is here, **HERE** alive in this very room, **HERE** alive in the midst of us, **HERE** alive with us now!

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

Also, we begin to understand that Jesus, the miracle working Jesus, is working with his power all in this group. Jesus is working right now in the midst of us, working by the power of the Holy Spirit, working his miracle working power all over us. The miracle working Jesus is walking and moving and living in this very room right now!

**Mark 16:20 "...the Lord working with *them,* and confirming the word with signs following..."**

Yes, we begin to understand as we read about Jesus performing miracles in the Bible that the same Jesus is here alive working the same works, performing the same miracles, using the same power, manifesting the same Spirit of God and the powerful presence by the Spirit of God.

**DO YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS HERE? DO YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS WORKING HERE NOW? DO YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER? DO YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS ALIVE IN OUR MIDST?**

Let's close our eyes and feel the presence of Jesus Christ, right now. Just close your eyes and whisper the name of Jesus and begin to feel the presence of the miracle working Christ. "Jesus, Lord Jesus." Feel his presence.

Let's go to the Bible and begin to read about what Jesus is doing and see what kind of work this miracle working Jesus does.

**Mark 6:56 "And whithersoever he entered, into villages, or cities, or country, they laid the sick in the streets, and besought him that they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched him were made whole."**

A miracle-working Jesus! This means that as those who needed their eyesight restored by a miracle reached out and touched Jesus **BY FAITH**, creative miracle working power of the Spirit of God began to flow into their eyes from that miracle working Jesus and restored their eyes.

This means that as everyone who needed a miracle in their nose reached out **BY FAITH** and touched that miracle working Christ as he went through their towns or villages received. As they reached out and touched him **BY FAITH,** creative miracle working power began to flow from the miracle working Christ into their noses and created and restored and made their noses every whit whole. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

This means that as those who had rotten teeth reached out **BY FAITH** and touched that miracle working Jesus, the miracle creative power of God began to flow from Jesus down into their teeth and began to fill and restore their teeth. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

This means that as Jesus walked about the city or the country wherever he was, those who had heart trouble or needed a miracle in their hearts reached out **BY FAITH** and touched that miracle working Jesus. Then the power of God flowed into their hearts, and created, restored and healed their hearts. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

What does this mean? This means that all who had lung trouble, those whose lungs had been eaten away by tuberculosis or cancer, as they reached BY FAITH and touched that miracle working Jesus, the creative power of God flowed into their lungs and created, restored and healed them. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

This means as Jesus walked among the people, that everyone who needed a miracle in their arms, whether they were drawn up or paralyzed or whatever they needed as they reached out BY FAITH and touched this miracle working Jesus, that miracle working power flowed into their arms and restored them and made them every whit whole. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

This means that everyone who had stomach trouble, whether it was ulcers or cancer or if the lining of their stomach had been eaten away by cancer, if they reached out and touched that miracle working Jesus **BY FAITH**, then miracle working, creative power flowed into their stomachs and created and made them every whit whole.

It means as everyone, who needed a miracle in their legs began to reach out **BY FAITH** and touch this miracle working Jesus, their act of faith released that miracle working power and their legs were restored and made every whit whole.

This literally means when Jesus walked about the villages or cities, if those who needed miracles in their kidneys or needed their kidneys restored reached out **BY FAITH** and touched Jesus, then the creative, miracle working power of the Holy Ghost began to flow into their kidneys and made their kidneys every whit whole. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

This means as everyone, who needed a miracle in their backs or something restored in their backs, began to touch this miracle working Jesus, then that creative power of God flowed into their backs and created, restored and brought their backs to normal again. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

This means as everyone, who had a rupture, came **BY FAITH** and touched the hem of his miracle working Jesus' garment, this act of their faith released the power of God into that rupture and that power created and restored and made them whole again. **"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

This means as every person, who had a need for a creative miracle in their bodies, came by faith and touched the miracle working Christ, his miracle working power flowed into their bodies and made them every whit whole.

This same miracle working Jesus is here, **HERE** in this very room, alive, working and performing miracles **HERE**, right now! This same miracle working Jesus is **HERE**, manifesting that miracle working power, right now, because he is the same, yesterday, today and forever.

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

This means if you, who have a need in your eyes, will **BY FAITH** just reach out and touch this same miracle working Christ, right now, the same creative power of Christ will begin to flow into your eyes and restore and make them every whit whole. Let's do that right now! Just reach out and begin to feel the flowing of the power of God as it flows into your eyes and makes them whole!

Everyone, who has a need for a miracle in your nose, reach out now **BY FAITH** and feel that miracle working power flowing into your nose, creating and restoring and making your nose every whit whole!

For all of you, who need miracles in your mouth or in your teeth, if you will reach out and touch that miracle working Christ **BY FAITH**, then you will begin to feel fillings flow into your teeth. Are you ready? Let's all just close our eyes and say, "Jesus," and feel that miracle working power flowing

into your mouth, creating and restoring and making you every whit whole. **THAT MIRACLE WORKING JESUS IS HERE ALIVE IN THIS ROOM, WORKING IN OUR MIDST, WALKING AMONG YOU NOW READY FOR YOU TO REACH OUT AND HAVE YOUR NEEDS MET!**

You, who have a need for a creative miracle in your heart to restore your heart, just close your eyes and whisper, "Jesus" and reach out by faith and begin to feel that miracle working power flowing into your body, into your heart, restoring your heart and making it every whit whole. Thank you, Jesus!

**EVERYONE REACH OUT AND LET THIS MIRACLE WORKING CHRIST WORK FOR YOU NOW!**

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

THE SAME WILL BE TRUE FOR YOU RIGHT NOW, BECAUSE "**Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

For you who have lung trouble and need part of your lungs restored that miracle working Christ is here. If you will reach out **BY FAITH** now, you will feel that creative, miracle working power as it flows into your lungs and makes them every whit whole. **REACH OUT NOW BY FAITH** and receive that miracle in your lungs. Thank you, Jesus!

For you who have trouble in your arms or who have lame arms, if you will dare to reach out BY FAITH and touch Jesus, you will feel a pulsating power flowing into your arms, this creative, working power of God as it flows into your arms and makes them every whit whole. **REACH OUT NOW BY FAITH** and receive that miracle in your arms.

For all of you who need a creative miracle in your stomach to restore parts eaten away by cancers or ulcers, if you will reach out now **BY FAITH**, you will feel that creative power flowing into your stomach now, making it every whit whole. Let's do that right now! **REACH OUT BY FAITH** and feel that miracle working power move into your stomach! Thank you, Lord Jesus!

You who have a need for a miracle in your legs to restore or straighten your lame legs, just reach out **BY FAITH** and lay hold of the hem of the miracle working Jesus' garment. Then you will feel power moving in your legs, restoring and making your lame legs every whit whole. Stretch forth those lame legs and let his power make them whole again! Thank you, Lord Jesus!

If you have a need for a miracle in your kidneys, reach out now **BY FAITH** and begin to feel that pulsating miracle working power of Christ as it begins to flow into your kidneys, healing and restoring and making you every whit whole!

You who need a miracle in your back, let's begin to reach out to that miracle working Jesus and let the miracle working power flow into your back. Everyone close your eyes, and reach out now and receive that miracle. "Thank you, Lord Jesus." Feel that miracle as it goes into your back and makes you every whit whole. You who need a miracle to heal that rupture in your body, begin to reach out **BY FAITH** and receive that miracle working power into your body right now to heal, restore and make you completely whole!

All of you, who need any kind of miracle in your lives, in your bodies, in your minds, begin right now to close your eyes and whisper, "Lord Jesus." As you reach out and touch him, feel that power surge all through your body, into your head, moving around in your chest, in your stomach. Feel that MIRACLE WORKING POWER moving

and working in your legs, in your arms, creative miracles in your bodies, **BECAUSE** covering you all over and performing

**THAT MIRACLE WORKING JESUS IS HERE ALIVE!**

**"...As many as touched him were made whole..."**

**"Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

As many as touched him in the days of the Bible were made whole! And Jesus Christ, being the same yesterday, today, and forever is alive and right here performing miracles for as many of you as will receive it **BY FAITH!!!**

**AS MANY OF YOU THAT REACH OUT AND TOUCH HIM NOW BY FAITH WILL BE MADE EVERY WHIT WHOLE, BECAUSE THE MIRACLE WORKING CHRIST IS HERE ALIVE: THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER DOING THE SAME MIRACLES AND HEALINGS RIGHT NOW!**

# *THE LIFE GIVING JESUS*

**Mark 16:20 "And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with *them,* and confirming the word with signs following. Amen."**

**Hebrews 13:6 "So that we may boldly say, The Lord *is* my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me."**

**Acts 10:38 "How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him."**

As we read these scriptures, we begin to understand and to feel several things about Jesus Christ.

First, we begin to understand that the same Jesus who worked with the disciples in the early church is working with us right now, living the same life right now and doing the same works right now! HOW DO WE KNOW THIS?

We read, in Mark 16:20 how that they went forth preaching and teaching with Jesus working with them, confirming the word with signs following. Then we read in Hebrew 13:6 **"So that we may boldly say, The Lord *is* my helper,.."** The Lord is working with us. The Lord is living with us. Jesus Christ himself is working with us just like he worked with his disciples in the early church. He is alive with us now!

Second, we begin to understand that the power Jesus Christ used to perform all of his miracles and healings and deliverances was the power of the Holy Spirit. We understand this as we read Acts 10:38, which declares how God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and power and he went about doing good and healing all that were oppressed of the devil BY USING THE POWER OF HOLY SPIRIT.

This is the same power, the same Holy Spirit that the Lord baptizes his believers with today. This is the same power that Jesus Christ used to perform all of his works.

Third, we begin to understand in Hebrews 13:8 that JESUS Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever. We see that Jesus is the same Jesus today as he was in the Bible and that he is doing the same work today, now, as he did in the Bible and in the early church BECAUSE HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.

This lets us know that when we read an account of JESUS doing anything in the Bible, we can know that he is doing the same works now, today, BECAUSE HE LIVES WITH US RIGHT NOW!

D0 YOU BELIEVE THIS? DO YOU ACCEPT THIS? DO YOU FEEL THE PRESENCE OF THE LIVING JESUS WITH YOU NOW? Let's all just close our eyes and begin say, "Jesus, Lord Jesus," and feel his presence. FEEL THE PRESENCE OF THE LIVING JESUS AS HE LIVES RIGHT HERE WITH US and WORKS RIGHT HERE WITH US, NOW!

Now, let's read about some of the works of this Jesus, who is living with us and working with us. Let's look in the Bible, because it tells us what works Jesus did in the Bible. And he is still doing the same works today by the same power. He is living the same

life as he did in the Bible and he is standing here alive in this very room with us now!

We all know the story of Lazarus and how that he died and had been buried for four days and how Jesus came to raise Lazarus from the dead. Now let's all begin to read in **John 11:38 "Jesus therefore again groaning in himself cometh to the grave. It was a cave, and a stone lay upon it." {39} Jesus said, Take ye away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lord, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been *dead* four days. {40} Jesus saith unto her, Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God? {41} Then they took away the stone *from the place* where the dead was laid. And Jesus lifted up *his* eyes, and said, Father, I thank thee that thou hast heard me. {42} And I knew that thou hearest me always: but because of the people which stand by I said *it,* that they may believe that thou hast sent me. {43} And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth. {44} "And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go."**

What did Jesus do? I know he raised Lazarus from the dead, but how? How did Jesus raise a man from the dead that had been dead for four days and was stinking? How did he raise him from the grave? Lazarus had been dead four days and was sealed in a tomb with a stone over the door. He was stinking. YES, he was, because when Jesus told them to take the stone away, Martha said, **"Lord, by this time he stinketh."** He hath been dead four days. His eyes had begun to decay. Those eyes had not seen for four days. His brain had started to decay, because it had not functioned in four days. His heart had not beat for four days and was beginning to decay. His blood had begun to dry. The lungs of Lazarus had collapsed and were deteriorating. His stomach had begun to decay, because he had been dead four days! The tissues in his arms and legs were in bad shape and had begun to decay. His liver had not functioned for four days and had begun to decay. All of his glands that had ceased for four days were in a complete state of lifelessness. All of the organs in the body of Lazarus were in a stage of decay.

Lazarus was in as bad a shape physically as any person could ever possibly be. Lazarus had more wrong with him than any of you could ever have wrong with you. His eyes were in worse shape than any of your eyes could possibly be. His stomach was in worse shape than any of your stomachs could ever be. His kidneys were in worse shape than any of yours could ever be. Lazarus was a physically decaying person. Every organ in his body must have new life put in it. Every organ of his body must have the miracle working power of God put in it before they could ever function again.

Now let's look in John 11:38 at Jesus **"...groaning in himself..."** coming to the grave. **"GROANING IN HIMSELF."** We know that the power that Jesus used for everything that he did was the power of the Holy Spirit. So this groaning that Jesus did, as he came to the grave of Lazarus, was some kind of working of the anointing of the Holy Spirit. **WHAT WAS IT? WHAT WAS THIS GROANING THAT JESUS DID? WHAT WAS HE DOING?**

Here is what it was: It was the miracle working power of the Holy Spirit. As Jesus walked up to the tomb of Lazarus, he began to impart the miracle working power into the dead body of Lazarus. He GROANED in the Spirit and a wave of the creative power of the Holy Spirit flowed through the wall of the tomb and into the body of Lazarus, restoring his body. (Demonstrate groaning in the Spirit when the word, Groan is written. Do not say Groaned went Jesus.) Jesus

GROANED in the Spirit and a wave of that restoring miracle working power of the Holy Spirit flowed through the wall of the tomb and into the eyes of Lazarus, restoring and creating. Jesus GROANED again and another wave of the miracle working power of the Holy Spirit flowed through the wall of the tomb and into Lazarus' nose, restoring and creating.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and a wave of that miracle working power flowed through the wall of the tomb and into the brain of Lazarus and began to restore and create the tissues in his brain of Lazarus by that miracle working power of the Holy Spirit.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and a wave of that miracle working power of the Holy Spirit flowed into the gums and mouth of Lazarus and began to restore and create in his gums and mouth.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and the miracle working power flowed into the heart of Lazarus and began to move and create and restore that heart that had been dead four days. As that miracle working power began to hit the heart of Lazarus, that heart began to beat and pump blood and restore life to the body of Lazarus.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and the restoring creative, healing, miracle working power of God began to flow into the blood stream of Lazarus and began to bring life into that dried up blood stream. Then blood began to flow into the veins and his arms began to pulsate with the warm life giving blood that had been restored and created by the power of the Holy Ghost.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and that power of the Spirit flowed into those collapsed lungs of Lazarus and those lungs began to inflate and began to come alive and pulsate and breathe as that miracle, life giving power flowed into those lungs.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and a wave of that miracle working power flowed through the walls of that tomb and into the arms of Lazarus that had been dead for four days and those arms began to quiver and pulsate as power flowed into them and brought life into them.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and a wave of the powerful Shekinah glory of God flowed through the walls of the tomb and into the legs of Lazarus and restored those legs, and they began to be made whole.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and the miracle working power flowed into the back of Lazarus and began to restore those muscles that had begun to decay and Lazarus' back began to come alive under the miracle working power of Jesus Christ.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and the miracle working power of God flowed into the kidneys of Lazarus and those kidneys began to be restored as that miracle working power moved around and around inside of them, restoring and bringing life back into them.

Yes, as Jesus walked up to the tomb of Lazarus by the power of the Holy Spirit, he began to impart the gift of miracles right into the dead body of Lazarus to bring life to every organ. That power began to recreate those organs that had been destroyed in death to bring life to those organs that had been stilled by the hand of death.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit as he walked up to the tomb of Lazarus and the miracle working power of God began to flow into the liver of' Lazarus that had not functioned for four days and the life began to come back into that liver and it began to function promptly.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and the miracle working power of the Spirit began to

flow through the wall of that tomb and into the stomach of Lazarus and began to flow around and around restoring those tissues and setting the stomach back in order.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and the power of the Holy Spirit flowed through the walls of that tomb and into the glands of Lazarus and those glands began to come alive and bring life back into his body.

GROAN went Jesus in the Spirit and waves of GLORY began to flow into the body of Lazarus and began to restore him and make him every whit whole by the miracle working power of Jesus. The same Jesus is here, right now! He is groaning and imparting that same miracle working power to YOU now, BECAUSE IN HIS WORD HE SAYS THAT HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!

In the word, he says that we can boldly say the Lord is our helper, right now! Jesus is ready to bring his life and his miracle working power into the lives of everyone who needs it to meet their particular needs. Are you ready to receive it now?

GROAN….There comes a miracle in your eyes. Believe it and receive it and feel it! Everyone close your eyes and begin to say, "Jesus" and feel that miracle working power of God as Jesus groans into your eyes that miracle creative power of the Holy Spirit. Thank you, Jesus.

GROAN….Here comes the power of the Holy Spirit into your nose to restore to your nose, your sinus, or anything wrong in your nose. GROAN There is a miracle in your nose now to restore and make it every whit whole.

GROAN… Here comes another miracle into your gums as Jesus groans that creative power into your gums to heal and restore those gums. Everyone close your eyes and receive that wave of miracle working power as Jesus groans by the power of the Holy Spirit a miracle into your gums.

GROAN….Here comes another miracle working wave of power into your heart right now. Everyone close your eyes and begin to feel that miracle working power flowing in your heart right now!

You who need a miracle in your lungs, feel that same miracle working power that restored the lungs of Lazarus that had been dead four days. Are you ready for it? Close your eyes and say, “Lord Jesus.” GROAN… There flows a wave of miracle working power into your lungs right now, restoring and making them every whit whole.

Everyone of you who has anemia or high blood pressure or low blood pressure or anything wrong in your blood stream, here comes that same miracle working power that went into the blood stream of Lazarus that had not flowed for four days and restored the blood stream of Lazarus. Are you ready to receive it now? Close your eyes and say, " Lord Jesus," and get ready. GROAN Here it comes. Feel that power, right now! Feel it flowing into your blood stream, restoring and making your blood stream function properly!

GROAN…Here comes that miracle working power of Jesus right now into your legs. Just close your eyes and feel the same miracle working power that restored the legs of Lazarus as it flows into your legs and makes them every whit whole now! JESUS IS HERE ALIVE, THE SAME MIRACLE WORKING JESUS THAT RAISED LAZARUS FROM THE DEAD! That same Jesus is getting ready right now to GROAN into your arms that same miracle working power and restore those arms back to normal. Are you ready? GROAN….Feel it flowing into your arms right now!

That same Jesus who groaned a wave of the shekinah glory of God into the kidneys of Lazarus is standing right here alive, ready to groan into your kidneys that miracle working life giving power of God. As you close your eyes and say the name of Jesus, feel that flowing of power into your kidneys making them every whit whole! GROAN. Feel it restoring and making them whole now!

That same power of the Holy Spirit that flowed into the liver of Lazarus and made it whole is getting ready to flow into your liver now! Are you ready? GROAN. Here comes a wave of the power of the Holy Spirit into your liver right now, making it every whit whole!

The same power that Jesus used to impart into the stomach of Lazarus and restored it, is getting ready to flow into your stomach now. Are you ready for it? GROAN…. Feel that miracle working creative power flowing into your stomach now, creating, restoring, and making your stomach every whit whole.

Right now, you who have gland trouble, get ready for that same Jesus who gave life to those dead glands of Lazarus to bring life unto your glands. Are you ready? GROAN… Here it comes. Feel that power of the Holy Spirit flowing into your glands and making them every whit whole!

The same Jesus that groaned the power of the Holy Spirit into the body of Lazarus and raised him from the dead is standing alive in your midst right now to move life and miracles and power into every organ in your bodies and meet every need in your lives! None of you here can be in worse shape than Lazarus was, because you are still alive. You are still functioning! All you have to do is submit unto the power of the miracle working Christ and let him flow into your bodies right now! Everyone close your eyes and begin to say, "Jesus" and hear that groaning of Jesus as he imparts his life giving miracle working power to you and makes you every whit whole!

Begin to feel the waves of this miracle-working power right now, as it starts from the top of your heads and goes to the bottom of your feet as you submit yourself to that groaning miracle working power of Jesus.

GROAN…. Here comes a wave. Feel it run all over your bodies!

GROAN…. Here comes another wave. Feel the power of the Holy Spirit moving all over you. FEEL ANOTHER WAVE AND ANOTHER AND ANOTHER as the power of the Holy Spirit flows all over you and you go out in the Spirit.

Let it take complete control of you now as the miracles of Christ flow in and out of your bodies and all around you possessing you now because you are submitting to the waves of that miracle working Christ, the same Jesus that spoke and groaned and moved the power of the Holy Spirit into the body of Lazarus. That same power of the Holy Spirit is flowing into your bodies now, "wave after wave" of this miracle working power.

**JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME, YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER.**

## *THE HEALING JESUS*

**Matthew 28:18 "And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth."**

**Matthew 28:20 "…and, lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

Sixty years later on the isle of Patmos, John saw the same Jesus that stood before the disciples in Matthew 28:18. The same Jesus who spoke to the disciples in Matthew 28:18 and said "**All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth,"** revealed himself unto John in the book of Revelation.

**Revelation 1:12 "And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks; {13} And in the midst of the seven candlesticks *one* like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. {14} His head and *his* hairs *were* white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes *were* as a flame of fire; {15} And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters. {16} And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance *was* as the sun shineth in his strength. {17} And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last: {18} I *am* he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death."**

As we meditate upon these scriptures, we become aware that Jesus Christ is alive with us now. We begin to realize and feel the presence of the resurrected Jesus that stands with us and is with us always, **"…*even* unto the end of the world."** We feel the presence of that Jesus with hair as white as wool, with his face shining as the sun in its noon day strength. We feel the presence of that Jesus, who has a garment all the way down to his foot and his eyes are like a flame of fire. We begin to know that he is alive FOREVERMORE and we feel his glory as it flows off on us, wave after wave.

We begin to get a spiritual picture of this glorified resurrected Jesus with a garment all the way down to his foot, his hair shining like snow, and his face shining as the sun in its noon day strength. Get a picture of that Jesus standing with us right now, as he says to us, **"…Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

Lets all close our eyes now and begin to whisper, "Jesus, Lord Jesus." Feel his presence. Feel his glory as it flows over us, right now! Just look at him, now, and begin to feel the presence of that glorified, resurrected Jesus. Look at him with his hair as white as wool. See that garment all the way down to his feet. See and feel his eyes as a flame of fire! Look at him and see his face shining with the Shekinah Glory of God. **"…His countenance *was* as the sun shineth in his strength." "JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER." Hebrew 13:8.**

We know from this scripture that the Jesus that is here with us now is doing the same works that he did in the scriptures. We know that he is doing the same soothing healing of all diseases as he did in the Bible. Do you believe this?

How many of you believe this? Hold your hands up. How many of you believe the Jesus who is standing beside you, will give unto you the same way that he gave unto

the people in the Bible? Do you believe this? Do you believe that if we read of Jesus healing someone in the Bible that you can receive the same healing right now? DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?

Do you believe that you can receive from this glorified, resurrected Jesus the same way that people in the Bible received? DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? LET'S ALL JUST LIFT OUR HANDS, RIGHT NOW AND PRAISE THE LORD FOR BEING "THE SAME, YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!"

Now, let's go to the Bible and read an account of a person receiving their healing from this healing Jesus, the one that we feel with us right now!

**Luke 8:43 "And a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent all her living upon physicians, neither could be healed of any, {44} Came behind *him,* and touched the border of his garment: and immediately her issue of blood stanched. {45} And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, Peter and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press *thee,* and sayest thou, Who touched me? {46} And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me. {47} And when the woman saw that she was not hid, she came trembling, and falling down before him, she declared unto him before all the people for what cause she had touched him, and how she was healed immediately. {48} And he said unto her, Daughter, be of good comfort: thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace."**

What did this woman do? She came and pressed through or pushed herself through the crowd of people and touched the hem of Jesus' garment. Then what happened? Verse 46 **"And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me."** As the woman touched the hem of Jesus' garment, the healing virtue of the Holy Ghost flowed from the body of Jesus into the diseased woman and healed her disease. Yes, beloved, as the woman touched the hem of Jesus' garment, the soothing, healing power of God flowed down the arm of that woman, down her shoulders and into her body and her disease was healed. That same Jesus with the same healing virtue is standing right here in our midst speaking to you, **"…Lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

**JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME, YESTERDAY TODAY AND FOREVER."**

That same Jesus with the same garment that the woman touched is standing there with you, beside you, right now. That same Jesus with the same soothing, healing virtue of the Spirit of God is flowing out to you, wave after wave." Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today and forever." **"JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER." Heb. 13:8.**

That same Jesus with hair as white as wool, shining with the glory and power of God is standing with you now and that power is shining on you, covering you from the top of your head to the bottom of your feet, shining on your head just like a big light! Do you feel it? That same Jesus whose face shineth like the sun in its strength and his feet like unto fine brass that burned in a furnace is standing there with you, right now, and his glory is yours, if you will just reach out BY FAITH and touch him now!

You who have needs in your eyes, let's just close our eyes now and begin to reach out BY FAITH and touch Jesus and feel that soothing healing power flowing into your eyes now and making them every whit whole! Thank you, Jesus!

You who have ear trouble and need healing in your ears, let's just right now by faith, reach out and touch this Jesus that is with us now and feel that soothing, healing power as it flows into your ears! Do you feel it? Thank you, Jesus!

You who have sinus trouble, all you have to do is REACH OUT BY FAITH and touch Jesus! He is standing right there beside you. Feel that soothing healing power flowing into your head and setting you free from that sinus trouble!

You that have a skin rash or sores on your skin, just reach out BY FAITH and touch the hem of that Jesus' garment, the same Jesus that John saw on the isle of Patmos, the one who is standing right there beside you now, with a garment on all the way to the foot. Reach out and touch his garment now, and feel the glory of God going all over your skin, from the top of your head to the bottom of your feet, soothing and healing by that resurrection power of the Living Jesus!

You that need healing for that anemia in your blood stream, let's just close our eyes and reach out, now, BY FAITH, and touch the hem of that garment of the living Jesus and feel that soothing healing power flow into your blood stream and healing that anemia. That same healing power that flowed into the body of the woman, who had the issue of blood, is flowing down into your blood stream right now to heal you of that anemia. Thank you, Jesus!

You who need healing for high blood pressure or low blood pressure, let's reach out BY FAITH and touch Jesus and feel that soothing, healing power flowing into your blood stream and healing your high blood pressure or low blood pressure.

You who have heart trouble, that same Jesus that the woman touched and felt virtue flowing into her body is standing beside you, ready for you to touch him and feel that healing virtue flowing into your heart and healing it. Are you ready? Let's all just close our eyes and begin to say, "Lord Jesus" and REACH OUT BY FAITH toward Jesus and feel that power moving down into your hands, into your arms and flowing into your heart and soothing and healing your heart trouble NOW!

You who have stomach trouble and need healing in your stomachs, that same Jesus with the same virtue, with the same shining glory of God is standing by you right now, ready for you to reach out and touch him, waiting for you to receive his healing virtue right now! Are you ready? Reach your hand out now and feel that soothing, healing power flow down your hands and down in your stomachs and making it every whit whole!

You who have lung trouble, that same virtue of the Spirit of God is flowing out from Jesus that is with you always, ready to flow into your body, if you will REACH OUT BY FAITH and receive it. Let's do this right now! Close your eyes and reach out by faith and begin to touch that Jesus and feel a tingling in your fingers and in your arms as healing flows down into your bodies and in your lungs and makes you every whit whole. Thank you, Jesus!

Do you feel that soothing healing virtue? Do you feel that Jesus here alive? This place is covered with the healing virtue of Jesus Christ. I can just see that soothing, healing glory in the Spirit. I can just feel it going all over me. I see it moving around you, ready to enter you if you will just REACH OUT BY FAITH AND RECEIVE IT!

You who need healing for your kidneys, that same Jesus is standing there beside you is ready to heal your kidneys, if you will just reach out by faith and touch him and receive. As you reach out by faith, you will begin to feel the healing virtue of the Holy

Ghost flowing from him and into your kidneys. Do you believe this? Then let's just reach out BY FAITH and begin to touch him and feel that power flowing into our fingers, down our arms, and into our kidneys, healing and restoring them. Yes, Lord!

That same Jesus with the same healing virtue flowing from him is standing here now ready to heal you who have female trouble. As you reach out in faith, his healing virtue will start flowing into your fingertips, in your arms and all in your body and heal that female trouble. Are you ready? Then let's close our eyes and begin to reach out by faith and feel that soothing, healing power flowing into your body, into your female organs, making them every whit whole! Thank you, Jesus.

You who have any disease in the lower part of your stomach, let's just reach out our hand now BY FAITH and touch that JESUS and feel his soothing, healing power flowing into your stomach now! Are you ready? Close your eyes and reach out now and begin to feel a tingling as it flows into the lower part of your stomach healing, restoring and making it every whit whole.

Just yield to the Spirit now you who have any form of liver trouble. Reach your hands out now by faith and touch Jesus and feel that soothing healing as it flows into your liver and begins to heal and soothe right now! Thank you Jesus!

You who have any disease in your body, REACH OUT BY FAITH and feel that tingling healing power start at your fingertips and move wave after wave into your arms, your head, down into your chest, soothing all through your body like a warm glow, soothing and healing, flowing all way down to your toes. Now let's do that again. REACH OUT BY FAITH and touch Jesus and let another wave of healing start at your fingertips and flow into your body, into your head, into your heart, your stomach, your back, your arms, your legs and all through your body right to the end of your toes. Just yield yourself unto that soothing, healing power of Jesus and feel his power going all through your body. If you feel yourself going out in the Spirit, go ahead. Let the Spirit of God, the healing virtue of Jesus soothe and heal you all over.

You who have arthritis in your joints, just REACH OUT BY FAITH and feel those waves of soothing healing as they flow all in your joints, healing those stiff joints and driving out pain in your joints right now! Right now, everyone FEEL THAT HEALING in your bodies from the top of your heads to the bottom of your feet.

Let this soothing healing power of Jesus POSSESS you, right now! This healing virtue is flowing wave after wave all through this room now, just like a cloud all around you. JUST REACH OUT BY FAITH AND TOUCH JESUS AND LET HIS HEALING VIRTUE POSSESS YOU RIGHT NOW! FEEL IT! WAVE AFTER WAVE OF HIS HEALING VIRTUE IS FLOWING FROM JESUS, WHO IS ALIVE IN OUR MIDST NOW!

# *THE HEALING JESUS LAYING ON OF HANDS*

**Luke 4:40 "Now when the sun was setting, all they that had any sick with divers diseases brought them unto him; and he laid his hands on every one of them, and healed them."**

Yes beloved, the laying on of hands is one of the ways that Jesus Christ used in the Bible to heal the diseases of the people. The laying on of hands is one of the ways that Jesus used to impart deliverance unto others, to impart healing into the lives of others. HOW? WHAT HAPPENED WHEN JESUS LAID HIS HANDS UPON PEOPLE? WHAT CAUSED THE PEOPLE TO BE DELIVERED and TO BE SET FREE? DO YOU KNOW?

The laying on of hands was not just a form, but the laying on of hands was an impartation of life. Something happened when Jesus laid his hands on the people. What was it? ? ? Let's look in **Acts 10:38 "How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him."**

God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power. Everything that Jesus did was by the power of the Holy Spirit. Do you understand this? So when a sick person came to Jesus, he would lay his hands on that person and a soothing, healing wave of the Holy Ghost would flow into the diseased part of their bodies and drive out their diseases and leave them healthy. Do we understand this?

When a person who had headaches came to Jesus, he would lay his hands on them and a soothing wave of the power of God would flow into their head and heal their headaches.

When a person who had eye trouble would come to Jesus, he would lay hands on their eyes and a soothing, tingling, healing wave of the Spirit of God would flow into their eyes and heal them.

When any person who came to Jesus with ear trouble, Jesus would lay his hands upon them and a tingling, soothing wave of the Spirit of God would be felt in their ears and their ears would be made whole. You see God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and power, and Jesus went about healing all that were oppressed of the devil by using the power of the Holy Ghost.

When a person came to Jesus, who needed healing in their stomach, Jesus would lay hands on him and a soothing, healing wave of the Spirit of God would flow down into his stomach and around and around and soothe and heal and leave his stomach normal and healthy. Thank you, Jesus!

When a person with a diseased heart would come to Jesus, he would lay his hands on that person and impart a soothing wave of the Holy Ghost into that person's heart. It would flow around and around inside the heart of that sick person and drive out any diseases trying to destroy that heart and it would be healed.

When a person with diseased lungs would come to Jesus, he would lay his hands on them and a wave of the Spirit of God, that soothing, healing wave would find the diseased part of the lungs and drive out that disease and soothe and heal their lungs.

People would come to Jesus when they had something wrong in their blood stream, whether it was anemia or leukemia and Jesus would lay hands on them and that soothing, healing of the Holy Ghost would

flow into their blood stream and heal them and leave their bloodstream healthy and normal.

When a person that had anything wrong in their stomach would come to Jesus, he would lay his hands on them and soothing healing would flow into their stomach and into their intestines and drive out those diseases, leaving their stomach healthy and normal again.

If a person with back trouble would come to Jesus, he would lay hands on them and that tingling, soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit would flow into their back and leave it healthy again.

When a person would come to Jesus with diseased kidneys, Jesus would lay hands on them and that tingling, soothing, glowing wave of the Holy Spirit would flow into their kidneys and drive out those diseases and leave their kidneys healed.

If a person came to Jesus with a diseased liver, Jesus would lay hands on them and they would feel that soothing healing power going into their liver and they would be healed.

When people came to Jesus that had any need in their bodies, he would lay hands on them and the soothing healing power of the Holy Spirit would flow into their bodies, into the diseased part of their bodies and heal them. It didn't matter what was wrong with them. When he laid his hands upon them, that soothing, healing would flow into that disease in their bodies and heal that disease and make them every whit whole.

This is wonderful and all of us believe this, but how does a person receive healing from Jesus TODAY? How does a person receive healing NOW?

**Hebrews 13:5 "…for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

**Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

(Demonstration: Have people reach out to Jesus and follow the waves of healing with their hands.)

That same Jesus, who healed by the laying on of hands in the Bible, that same Jesus who imparted healing to those in the Bible is that same Jesus standing beside you now, to lay hands on you NOW!

That same Jesus, who laid hands on people in the Bible, is ready to lay hands on you right now, and let that soothing wave of the glory of God flow into your body and meet every one of your needs. Do you believe this? ? ? Let's all close our eyes and whisper the name of Jesus, "Lord Jesus." You who have any needs in your body, mind or life, get ready now to feel the hands of Jesus come down upon your head BY FAITH. ARE YOU READY?

Just close your eyes and say, "Jesus," and feel his hands come down on your head. FEEL THAT TINGLING of power as it comes upon you, from the top of your head to the bottom of your feet. You that need healing in your eyes right now, just feel the hands of Jesus coming down on your eyes BY FAITH, now. Feel that soothing healing wave as his power flows into your eyes and heals and soothes them. Thank you, Jesus!

If you have headaches, shut your eyes and feel the hands of Jesus come down upon your head. Feel his wave of soothing, healing power flow into your head and heal your headaches. Do you feel his hands? Just BY FAITH feel the invisible hands of Jesus on your head!

You who have ear trouble, BY FAITH just let Jesus lay hands on your ears now. Feel that glory flowing into your ears and making them whole!

You that have any trouble in your mouths right now, just close your eyes and begin to

feel the hands of Jesus come down on your mouths and soothe and heal your mouth!

You who have any trouble in your minds, begin BY FAITH to feel the hands of Jesus coming down on you, meeting your needs?

You with heart problems right now, BY FAITH, let Jesus lay hands upon you and feel that soothing healing wave flowing into your heart now, wave after wave, restoring and healing your hearts.

If you need healing in your lungs, take a deep breath and feel the hands of Jesus coming down upon you, healing and restoring your lungs and setting you free!

You who have arthritis or pain in your joints of your hands, arms, feet or legs, begin to feel the hands of Jesus now coming down on you and feel that soothing healing wave as it goes into your stiff joints and makes you every whit whole! Yes, Lord!

Everyone keep your eyes closed, because Jesus is laying hands on everyone tonight. EVERYONE RECEIVE THE LAYING ON OF HANDS RIGHT NOW, BY FAITH!

You with diabetes, just close your eyes and begin to feel that soothing healing now flowing into your body as Jesus lays his hands on you, NOW!

You that have skin diseases, submit yourself now BY FAITH and feel the hands of Jesus come down on your head and feel your skin disease being healed by the power of God. Many of you are feeling that soothing power flowing all over you now, possessing you. If you feel like going out in the Spirit, don't RESIST! Just keep your eyes closed and go out in the Spirit so that his soothing healing power can flow all over you.

You that have anemia, weaknesses or weak spells in your life caused by anemia, feel the hands of Jesus now BY FAITH coming down on your head. Feel that soothing power flowing into your blood stream and healing you of that anemia.

If you have shortness of breath, feel those hands of Jesus coming down on your head, BY FAITH NOW. Feel his soothing healing flowing into your body now as Jesus lays hands on you, NOW.

If you have allergies, feel those hands of Jesus coming down on your head, BY FAITH NOW. Feel his soothing healing flowing into your body, setting you free from allergies.

FEEL THE HANDS OF JESUS NOW BY FAITH AND BE HEALED OF ALL YOUR DISEASES!

Just submit to the laying on of hands of Jesus Christ right now. Close your eyes and feel healing waves, one and then another, as they surge all through your body. Are you ready? Here comes the healing hands of Jesus down on everyone of you. There is the first wave! Feel it start at the top of your head and go out at the feet! Here comes another laying on of hands. Feel that wave of healing power flow all over your body and another wave and another, soothing and healing all through your body. Here comes the hands of Jesus again on your head. Submit to him now and let those waves pulsate and surge all through your body and possess you and heal every sickness and disease in your body!

**Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

# *JESUS SPEAKS (Gift of Faith)*

**Mark 4:36 "And when they had sent away the multitude, they took him even as he was in the ship. And there were also with him other little ships. {37} And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full. {38} And he was in the hinder part of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awake him, and say unto him, Master, carest thou not that we perish? {39} And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm."**

Here was Jesus in a ship out on the sea and a great storm arose that caused the waves to almost swamp the ship. What did Jesus do? He spoke, **"…Peace, be still…"** and there was calm. He spoke, **"…Peace, be still…"** and the waves and storms ceased!

He spoke, **"…Peace, be still…"** and there was a calm upon the waters of the sea. HOW? How did Jesus do this? What made the storm cease and the wind stop blowing? What made the waves stop? What was so different about his voice?

We see in the scriptures in **John 5:30 "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent me."**

Then we see again in **John 5:19 "Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise."**

So what power did Jesus use to calm the storm? What power was in his voice that caused the waves to stop? I wonder what power was in his voice that caused the storm to cease?

Let's read the scriptures and begin to get an understanding of the power that Jesus used to speak his words, the power that was in his voice.

**Acts 10:38 "How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him."**

Lets read again in **Matthew 8:16 "When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with *his* word, and healed all that were sick:"**

That's right! When Jesus spoke, he spoke with the power of the Holy Spirit. When Jesus spoke, he spoke by the authority of the Holy Spirit. When he spoke, a wave of power traveled with his voice and calmed the stormy sea. When he spoke, a wave of power traveled with his voice and entered in the minds of those that were possessed with devils and delivered the minds of the devil possessed people.

When Jesus spoke, a wave of power traveled with his voice and healed the sick! When Jesus spoke, a wave of power traveled with his voice and opened the eyes of the blind.

When Jesus spoke to the people who had needs in their mouths, a wave of the Holy Spirit flowed into the mouth of the sick people and healed their mouths.

When Jesus spoke, a wave of power flowed with his voice and healed the people who had anything wrong in their throats.

When Jesus spoke, a wave of the power of the Spirit of God flowed with his voice and healed those who had heart trouble.

When Jesus spoke, a wave of the healing power of the Holy Spirit flowed with his voice and healed those who had stomach trouble.

When Jesus spoke, a wave of the same healing power flowed into those who had anything wrong in their lungs and soothed and healed their lungs.

When Jesus spoke to those that had back trouble, the voice of Christ was the power and authority of the Holy Spirit and it entered their back and commanded that back trouble to be healed!

When Jesus spoke, a wave of the power of the Holy Spirit flowed with his voice and healed everyone with lame legs.

LITERALLY THE WORD OF CHRIST BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT FLOWED INTO THE BODIES OF THE SICK PEOPLE AND HEALED THEM. **"…HE CAST OUT SPIRITS WITH HIS WORD, AND HEALED ALL THAT WAS SICK;"**

When Jesus spoke, a wave of power flowed with his voice into the minds of the people and delivered their minds.

When Jesus spoke, a wave of the power of the Holy Spirit flowed with his voice into the minds of the people and delivered their minds from worry and demons.

When Jesus spoke, a wave of power flowed with his voice into the minds of the people and delivered them from demons of fear.

When people who had tormenting demons were brought to Jesus, he spoke and his word went into the minds of those people and with his words went a wave of the power of the Holy Spirit, and those tormenting demons were driven out of their minds.

When Jesus spoke to those that had epilepsy, a wave of power flowed with his voice into the minds of the epileptics and drove out those demons of epilepsy.

When Jesus spoke to those that were mentally ill, a wave of power flowed with his voice into their minds and delivered them.

When Jesus spoke to those that were oppressed by guilty feelings or condemnation, a wave of power flowed with his voice into their minds and drove out the guilt that was destroying their minds.

When people came to Jesus who had suicide demons working in their minds, Jesus would speak and a wave of the power of God would flow in their minds and drive those suicide demons from their minds.

When people who were confused came to Jesus, he would speak his word and a wave of power would flow with his word right into those confused minds, and drive out those spirits of confusion.

When a person came to Jesus that had a striving spirit or a restless spirit, Jesus would speak his word right into the mind of that person and drive out those striving spirits or those restless spirits, BECAUSE JESUS SPOKE USING THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. **"…HE CAST OUT SPIRITS WITH HIS WORD, AND HEALED ALL THAT WAS SICK;"**

HE SPOKE TO THE STORM and said, **"…Peace, be still,.."** and the wind and the waves obeyed!

BUT, WHAT ABOUT TODAY? ? Jesus is in a spiritual form today, so how does Jesus deliver today? I know that the Bible says that Jesus is the same yesterday, today and forever, but how does Jesus speak today? Will he speak to me and meet my needs? WILL HE? HOW CAN I HEAR HIS VOICE?"

Let's look again in the scriptures and begin to get an understanding of how Jesus speaks today. Let us see how his word still has authority today. Let's look in Revelation 1 and see an account of Jesus as John saw him on the isle of Patmos.

**Revelation 1:13 "And in the midst of the seven candlesticks *one* like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. {14} His head and *his* hairs *were* white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes *were* as a flame of fire; {15} And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters. {16} And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance *was* as the sun shineth in his strength."**

Notice: **"…His voice as the sound of many waters…"** Jesus in resurrected form on the isle of Patmos still spoke with the waves of power of the Holy Spirit flowing with his voice. But where is the glorified Jesus that John saw on the isle of Patmos? Where is that Jesus who is speaking with a voice like the sound of many waters? Where is he?

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

The Jesus who John saw on the isle of Patmos is standing in the midst of this group now. That Jesus who is standing in the midst of you now, has hair as white as wool as white as snow. Do you believe this? Thank you, Jesus! Let's all close our eyes and say, "Thank you, Jesus" and begin to feel that glory shining off on us.

That Jesus that is standing in the midst of you now, has a garment all the way down to the foot. His eyes are as flames of fire and his feet are like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace. Do you see him? Do YOU feel him? That Jesus who is standing in the midst of you has a voice as the sound of many water. As he speaks, wave after wave of continual power is flowing out from him continually to meet your needs.

This means that Jesus still speaks in resurrected form. This means that Jesus still speaks today. This means that Jesus is still standing in the midst of you and his voice is flowing out to you like waves of water, wave after wave after wave. Here comes his voice to you now. Hear his voice come to you with a wave of healing, delivering power ready to flow into your mind and deliver you, ready to flow into your body and heal you, now. ARE YOU READY? Just close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, by your stripes my eyes are healed," Thank you, Jesus!

Here comes his voice with a wave of healing, soothing power flowing into your mouth, right now." By my stripes your gums are healed" Your teeth are filled." Feel that filling flowing into your teeth. This Jesus who is standing in the midst of you now has hair as white as wool and his face is shining with the glory of God.

Here comes his voice flowing to you like waves of water. Here comes his voice with a wave of healing, soothing power flowing into you that have heart trouble and saying to you, "By my stripes your heart is healed. You are free from heart trouble." Feel that wave of power flowing into your heart now!

You that have back trouble, lung trouble, stomach trouble, crippled legs, lame arms or anything wrong with you, yield yourself now to that wave of healing power and feel it flowing into you right now as Jesus says to you, "By my stripes you are healed. You are complete in me. You are now crucified. All your troubles are crucified on me."

Here comes his voice flowing like the waves of water, flowing into your mind and saying to you, "Your mind is free from trouble."

Here comes his voice flowing to you like waves of water flowing into your mind and

saying to you, “Your mind is free from worry.” Feel that wave and let it drive out worry, saying to you, “Your mind is free from fear. Your mind is free from oppression. Your mind is free from confusion. Your mind is free from the demons that would seek to overtake your mind. You are free!" HEAR HIS VOICE WITH THAT DELIVERING POWER!

Here comes his voice with a wave of power, a wave of delivering power flowing into your heart, freeing you from bad desires. Hear his voice telling you that your lusts have been crucified. Your hate has been destroyed, Your anger has been destroyed. Your malice has been crucified. RECEIVE THOSE WAVES AND LET THEM DELIVER YOUR MIND!

Here comes that voice of Jesus with a wave of delivering power right into your life right into your mind, saying to you that your financial needs are met. “I HAVE SUPPLIED ALL YOUR NEEDS! I HAVE GIVEN YOU ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS AND YOU ARE COMPLETE IN HIM.”

Hear his voice as he speaks to you, telling you that you are complete in him and everyone of your needs are met and you are free and he has given you all things that pertain to life and godliness. That you are now complete in him and you can do all things through him and now you are the sons of God. Now we are heirs of God that you are now a new creature!

Hear the words of Jesus speaking into your mind and into your heart and into your body and making you every whit whole, delivering your mind and setting you free!

Let’s all close our eyes now and let those waves begin to speak to us individually. Let him quicken scriptures into our minds as he speaks to us right now with a wave with the voice as the sound of many waters. Here it comes.

Close your eyes and say, "Jesus." That’s right! Let those waves, those scripture begin to quicken in your mind as Jesus speaks to you by the Spirit. Let them flow into your minds. That is right! Some of you are going out in the Spirit! Let him continue speaking and speaking until your minds are filled with his word and until your bodies are filled with his word. Let him speak to you and bring peace into your hearts and minds! Let him drive out all worry from your minds. Let him heal your diseases, right now!

That's right! **YIELD TO HIM. YIELD TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AS JESUS SPEAKS TO YOU NOW, WAVE AFTER WAVE, AFTER WAVE.**

**JESUS STILL SPEAKS TODAY!**

**LISTEN TO HIS VOICE!**

**“… BEHOLD, I AM ALIVE FOREVERMORE” THUS SAITH THE LORD…"**

## *LIVING II*

**Colossians 2:9 "For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily."**

For a believer to be able to receive a definite healing or miracle or any work from Jesus, he must be able to locate Jesus in a definite place in the Spirit BY FAITH. This is why God gave his Son, Jesus, a body, so that the believer could come to him BY FAITH and receive from him. This is the purpose of this message: To "learn how to set forth Jesus" so that you and others to whom you minister can receive from him.

## *JESUS WALKING*

**Mark 6:56 "And whithersoever he entered, into villages, or cities, or country, they laid the sick in the streets, and besought him that they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched him were made whole."**

One of the favorite ways of Jesus to perform miracles in the lives of people in the Bible was that he would walk slowly among the people. They would reach out by faith and touch the hem of his garment and would receive a miracle or healing in their bodies.

As Jesus went from village to village preaching the good news, a crowd would gather together and he would just walk slowly in the midst of that crowd. They would reach out by faith and touch the hem of his garment and they would receive a miracle from Jesus. When Jesus went to a town and a crowd would gather, he would walk slowly in their midst and they would reach out by faith and touch his garment. They would receive a miracle and would have their needs met by touching his garment.

WHAT HAPPENED WHEN THEY TOUCHED THE HEM OF JESUS' GARMENT? WHAT HAPPENED WHEN THEY TOUCHED THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT THAT CAUSED MIRACLES TO FLOW INTO THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE? WHAT WAS IT THAT MADE HIS GARMENT SO SPECIAL? Let's look in the scriptures in **Luke 6:19 "And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him, and healed *them* all."**

Yes beloved, when the people touched the hem of Jesus' garment, a creative wave of miracle working power flowed into their bodies and healed them and performed miracles in their bodies. So it was with all the people as Jesus walked slowly in their midst. As Jesus slowly walked in the midst of the people, any person who needed a miracle in their eyes, simply reached out BY FAITH and touched his garment. A wave of miracle working power flowed into their eyes and created and restored their eyesight.

If people needed a miracle in their ears as Jesus walked slowly by them, they would just reach out BY FAITH and touch Jesus Christ and a wave of miracle working power would flow into their ears and make them every whit whole.

As Jesus walked slowly in the midst of the people, people who needed a miracle in their noses or for sinus trouble would just simply reach out BY FAITH and touch him. A wave of miracle working power would

flow into their nose and would create in and restore their nose.

For anyone who had rotten teeth or needed a miracle to fill or restore their teeth, as Jesus walked slowly, step by step, in the midst of them, they would simply reach out BY FAITH and a wave of miracle working power would flow down their arms and right into their teeth and would fill and restore their teeth. **"And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him,.."**

People who needed a miracle in their gums or had trench mouth, bleeding gums or pyorrhea, or anything wrong in their mouths, as Jesus would walk by them a wave of that miracle working power would flow into their gums and restore and create.

Any person that needed a miracle in his or her throat, as Jesus would walk slowly by them, step by step, they would just reach out and touch his garment BY FAITH and a wave of miracle working power would flow into his or her throat.

For the people who had heart trouble and needed a miracle in their hearts, as Jesus would walk by them slowly, they would just reach out BY FAITH and touch the hem of his garment and a creative wave of power would flow into their hearts and start going around and around, soothing and creating. They would be healed of heart trouble.

For anyone who needed a miracle in their lungs as Jesus would walk by, they would reach out by faith and touch his garment, and a miracle would flow into their lungs, creating and restoring, and their lungs would be made whole.

For people who had stomach trouble and needed a creative miracle in their stomachs, whether their stomachs had been eaten away by ulcers or destroyed by cancer, as Jesus would walk slowly by them, they would just reach out BY FAITH and touch his clothes and a wave of miracle working power would flow into their stomach and create and restore their stomach.

As Jesus would walk slowly by them pausing here and there, the people who had needs in their kidneys would reach out and all at once they would feel a working, a gentle working in their kidneys and they would be restored.

For the people that needed miracles in their livers, as Jesus would walk by them, they would reach out BY FAITH and touch his garment and all at once they would feel something moving inside their liver restoring and creating in their liver and making it every whit whole.

For those that needed miracles in their arms and legs, as Jesus would walk slowly by them, pausing here and there, they would just reach out BY FAITH and touch the hem of his garment and all at once they would begin to feel a soothing healing, refreshing touch of the miracle working power of God flowing into their arms and legs and they would be restored.

As Jesus would walk slowly among the people, those who had any needs for healing or miracles in their bodies, all that they had to do was to reach out BY FAITH AND TOUCH HIM. As they did that, miracle working power would flow into their bodies and restore them.

Now here is the way the power worked through the body of Jesus. When he would heal a person, others would see him performing that miracle or heal that person. As they saw the power move in that person's body, then they would believe. Then Jesus would start walking slowly by other sick people and give them a chance to receive this miracle working power in their lives by touching the hem of his garment. This is what Jesus is going to do, right here now. He is going to walk slowly

among the people, up and down the rows of seats, one row at a time and let the rest of you see the miracle working power. Get ready to receive. Now he is going to start walking over to this person and as I put him there BY FAITH, by pointing at him and saying that he is there, that person is going to start feeling that miracle working wave flow into his body. Now I want the rest of you to look at this person and see those miracles working in his body and as you do, get ready for that same Jesus to walk slowly by you.

There he stands, right there, and as he stands there, he looks exactly as he is described in Revelation 1:13. That Jesus has on a garment down to the foot and is gird about the paps with a golden girdle and the head and hair of that Jesus is as white as wool, shining with the glory of God. Are you ready to receive from him?

His eyes are as flames of fire and his feet like unto fine brass burned in a furnace and his countenance or his face is as the sun shineth in its strength.

As he stands there, Jesus Christ is shining with the glory of God and wave after wave of his miracle working power is flowing off of him as he walks by you and as you begin BY FAITH to reach out and touch him! You will feel those waves of miracles move into your life. But right now, before Jesus starts walking, let's close our eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus," and begin to see him in the Spirit with a garment on all the way to the foot and gird about the paps with a golden girdle. See his head and hair, as white as wool, shining just like snow.

Now, in the Spirit begin to see his eyes like flames of fire looking right down in your body, seeing your every need. Begin now to see his feet like unto fine brass burning in a furnace. See his face as the sun shineth in its strength. Look in the Spirit and see Jesus! Now, this Jesus is getting ready to start slowly walking down that first row. This Jesus is getting ready to come and stand by that person right there and let you see him and see his miracle working power flowing into that person. As you do, you will begin to believe and he will come and walk slowly by you. Watch my finger now as I point, and you will begin to see the works of Jesus.

There he is, walking and standing by you, brother. Brother, just close your eyes! Everyone else look at that brother. Now reach out and touch his garment BY FAITH and begin to feel that miracle working power flowing, wave after wave, into your body. Now there he is walking by that other person. He is slowly walking by you, sister. Just reach out BY FAITH and touch him, right now. Feel that wave of miracle working power as it moves down into your body and begins to heal and restore.

There he is walking by you now! Just close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus" and begin to reach out BY FAITH and touch him. Begin to feel those miracles working in your body, now! Here he comes! Feel his miracle working power in your eyes right now, as I point to you. Feel his miracle working power flowing into your ears as I point to you. Feel his miracle working power fill your teeth as I point to you.

There he is brother, right there beside you. Here he is now walking down the first row, and his miracle working power is flowing into your eyes, all of you here on the front row! Now feel that power flowing into your ears, all of you here on the front row!

Just watch him as he stands by this other brother, right now. Look at me point my finger! See him standing right there and feel his power! Look at that power flowing into the body of that person. Feel his power as it flows into your body, right now!

Now he is walking right by this other person. Slowly he is walking by you. Close

your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus," and reach out and touch him. Feel those waves of miracle working power as they move into your body. Feel that power as he walks slowly all over the audience. As I point my finger in whatever area, just close your eyes and begin to feel his power fall upon you gently, wave after wave. Feel it flow into your body and perform miracles!

**JESUS CHRIST IS WALKING SLOWLY IN OUR MIDST!**

**THERE HE IS RIGHT NOW! THANK YOU, JESUS!**

(Instructions to the minister:) Be sure to give each person plenty of time to receive as you point at them and describe Jesus standing with them **BECAUSE JESUS IS WALKING IN THE MIDST OF THE PEOPLE, ALIVE FOREVERMORE, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!**

# *JESUS STANDS*

**Luke 6:17 "And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases; {18} And they that were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed. {19} And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him, and healed *them* all."**

One of the ways that Jesus healed and performed miracles in the Bible was by standing in the midst of a group of people and letting wave after wave of healing power flow out to the people as they looked at Jesus and reached toward him and sought to touch him BY FAITH. Let's read the nineteenth verse again. "**And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him, and healed *them* all.**"

Here was Jesus standing out in the plain or standing on the level place of ground. The sick folks were reaching out toward him and his healing and miracle power was flowing out to the people, wave after wave and miracles and healing flowed into their bodies and minds as they reached out to touch him BY FAITH.

As a person who had headaches would start reaching toward him BY FAITH, that person would begin to feel a gentle flowing of the Holy Spirit in his head and his headaches would disappear.

As a person that had eye trouble would gather in the crowd around Jesus, and start reaching out toward him BY FAITH, then that person would begin to feel a gentle refreshing flowing of the Spirit of God into his or her eyes and his eyes would be restored.

As Jesus stood in the plain in the midst of the people, those that had trouble in their noses or sinuses would come to him and would reach out BY FAITH, the healing virtue of the Holy Ghost would flow into their noses and heal and restore, making them every whit whole.

As people that had rotten teeth would come to Jesus and reach out BY FAITH, they would feel that soothing, gentle flowing of the Holy Spirit in their teeth and their teeth would be filled.

As Jesus stood in the plain in the midst of the people, those who had trouble in their throats would gather around Jesus and start reaching out by faith. As they reached out they would feel gentle, thrilling, flowing of the Holy Spirit in their throats, and their throats would be restored and made whole.

As people who had back trouble would gather around Jesus as he stood in the midst of the people and as they would reach out BY FAITH, they would feel a gentle, refreshing flowing of the Holy Spirit into their backs and their back trouble would be healed.

As people who had heart trouble would gather around Jesus and would start reaching out toward Jesus by faith, they would begin to feel a refreshing, gentle flowing of the Holy Spirit into their hearts and their heart would be healed and restored and made whole.

As people, who had trouble in their lungs whether it was cancer or tuberculosis, would gather around Jesus and start reaching toward him by faith, they would begin to feel a gentle flowing of the Holy Spirit into their lungs. They would begin to

feel better and better until their lungs were made whole.

As people with stomach trouble would gather around Jesus as he stood in the plain in the midst of the group, they would begin to feel a gentle moving of the Spirit inside of their stomachs and their stomachs would be healed.

As people with lame legs came and gathered around Jesus as he stood in the midst of the people and they began to reach out by faith, they would feel a gentle, tingling of the Holy Spirit in their legs and their lame legs would be restored and made whole and they would begin to leap and walk.

As people with lame arms came to Jesus and begin to reach out toward him IN FAITH, they began to feel a tingling flowing of the Holy Spirit in their arms and their arms would be restored.

As people came to Jesus as he stood in the midst and began to reach out toward him in FAITH, they would begin to feel a gentle, tingling flowing of the Holy Spirit into their heads, their eyes, their mouths, necks shoulders, arms, hearts, lungs, stomach and into their backs, kidneys and all in their bodies and they would be made perfectly whole. BECAUSE THE WORD DECLARES THAT VIRTUE WENT OUT OF HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL!

Now, wouldn't it have been wonderful if we could have lived in those days? ? ? ? Wouldn't it have been wonderful to be living in a time when you could gather around Jesus and reach out by faith and feel that flowing of his wonderful miracle working power flowing into your body? ?

Wouldn't it have been wonderful for you who have eye trouble to be living in the days of Jesus where you could have come to Jesus as he stood in the midst of the people and just reach out toward him In faith and feel that soothing healing flowing into your eyes? ? ? Wouldn't it have been wonderful if you that have rotten teeth could have been living in the days of Jesus when he would gather a group of people around him and you could begin to reach out toward him by faith and feel that miracle working power, wave after wave, flowing into your teeth and making them whole? HOW MANY OF YOU AGREE THAT IT WOULD HAVE BEEN WONDERFUL? ? ?

WOULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN WONDERFUL TO HAVE LIVED IN THOSE DAYS WHEN JESUS GATHERED GROUPS OF PEOPLE AROUND HIM AND LET HIS MIRACLE WORKING POWER FLOW INTO THEIR BODIES AND MEET EVERY NEED? ? ? WOULD NOT THIS HAVE BEEN WONDERFUL? OH, THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN HEAVEN ON EARTH, WOULDN'T IT?

Wouldn't it have been wonderful for you that have lame legs to have lived in the days when you could have gone to Jesus or had someone carry you to Jesus and begin to reach out to him in faith and feel that tingling sensation move all in your legs and restore your legs and you could have just gotten up and walked away? WOULDN'T THAT HAVE BEEN WONDERFUL?

Wouldn't it have been wonderful for you that have lame arms, ruptures, back trouble or any need in your body to have been living in the days of the Bible, when Jesus gathered people around him and wave after wave after wave of healing power would flow out to meet their needs!

WOULDN'T THIS HAVE BEEN WONDERFUL? ? ? DO WE ALL AGREE TO THIS? Does everyone agree that it would have been wonderful if we could have lived back then?

ALL RIGHT! Let's read the scriptures. **Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

Let's repeat that. **Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

WHAT DOES THIS SCRIPTURE MEAN? ? COULD IT MEAN THAT JESUS CHRIST IS STILL DOING THE SAME HEALINGS TODAY? ? COULD IT MEAN THAT JESUS CHRIST IS DOING THE SAME MIRACLES TODAY??? Could this scripture mean that Jesus is still gathering groups of people together today and letting his healing flow out to them? ? Could this mean that Jesus is still gathering together groups of people today and letting his waves of deliverance flow out to them as he stands alive in the midst of these groups? ? ?

I BELIEVE IT DOES!

DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?

HOW MANY OF YOU BELIEVE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS DOING THE SAME WORKS TODAY? LET ME SEE YOUR HANDS!

WELL, WHERE IS JESUS THEN? WHERE IS THIS HEALING JESUS? WHERE IS THIS MIRACLE WORKING JESUS? IF HE IS THE SAME, YESTERDAY AND TODAY AND FOREVER, WHERE IS HE ? ? ? ?

Let's read another scripture.

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."** This means that Jesus is here in this very place, standing in the midst of you, right now!

This scriptue means that the same Jesus, who stood in the midst of the people in the Bible, is standing in the midst of you right now! **JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOR EVER."** This means that the same miracle waves that flowed out to the people and performed miracles in their eyes, their noses, their mouths and all in their bodies in the days of the Bible is flowing out to you, right now, wave after wave, just like beams of light and fire flowing into your body, right now!

This scripture means that the same healing deliverance that flowed out to people in the Bible as Jesus stood in the midst of them, is flowing out to you right now, wave after wave of healing power into your body, now!

This scripture means that the same deliverance power of the Holy Spirit is literally flowing out from that Jesus who stands alive in the midst of you right now to meet your every need.

THERE STANDS JESUS RIGHT IN THE MIDST OF YOU and out from him is flowing just like a beam of light to you, a miracle! Let's all close our eyes right now and whisper, "Lord Jesus." get ready to receive his waves of miracles and healing and deliverance.

Flowing from that resurrected, spiritual unseen Jesus that is standing In the midst of you is a wave of healing and miracles into your eyes. (TO THE MINISTER: Take your finger and demonstrate by drawing a line from Jesus standing in the midst into the eyes of a person that has eye trouble.) Everyone close your eyes and begin to feel that wave flowing gently into your eyes and say, "Thank you, Lord Jesus."

Flowing from that resurrected, spiritual, unseen Jesus standing in the midst of you is a wave of miracles into the heads of you who have headaches or any trouble in your head. Everyone just close your eyes and feel those waves of miracles as they move into your heads and restore and make you whole.

You that have trouble in your nose or sinus trouble, just close your eyes and begin to whisper, "Lord Jesus" and feel a wave of miracles flowing out from that unseen Jesus standing in your midst and into your nose, right now!

You that have ear trouble, feel that wave of miracles flowing from that Jesus alive in your midst and into your ears and healing and making you every whit whole, right now!

You who have rotten teeth, just close your eyes and begin to say, “Jesus." Get ready for that wave of miracles just like a beam of light flowing from that resurrected Jesus standing alive in your midst. Feel it flowing into your mouth, filling those teeth, healing those gums and making you every whit whole!

You who have trouble in your arms, begin to reach your arms out and feel that beam of power as it flows from the unseen Jesus who is standing alive in our midst. Feel it flowing into your arms as it moves, heals and makes them every whit whole! ,

You that have any stomach trouble, right now reach out toward the unseen Jesus as he stands alive in the midst and feel that wave of miracle power as it flows from him BECAUSE VIRTUE IS FLOWING OUT FROM HIM, NOW, TO HEAL YOUR STOMACH.

You with heart trouble right now, lift your hands and reach out towards that Jesus who stands alive in your midst and feel that beam of the Holy Spirit as it flows into your heart and restores and makes your heart every whit whole.

You with trouble in your lungs, reach out BY FAITH and receive the waves of the Holy Spirit as they flow from that resurrected, unseen Jesus and flows into your lungs and begin to heal and restore those lungs, right now!

You who have trouble in your back, begin to reach out toward the unseen Jesus and feel those beams of the Holy Spirit just like beams of light as they flow into your back and heal and restore your back. That healing virtue flows from Jesus, standing alive in your midst

You that have lame legs, stretch them out now and begin to feel those beams of the Holy Ghost, just like beams of light flowing into those legs! Feel that gentle tingling sensation as it moves into your legs and keep reaching out toward Jesus by faith and begin to walk on those lame legs, BECAUSE THEY ARE MADE EVERY WHIT WHOLE!

You that have trouble in your kidneys, as you begin to reach out BY FAITH to that unseen Jesus there in the midst of you, you will feel that tingling sensation as it moves into your kidneys and the power of the Holy Spirit makes your kidneys every whit whole.

You that have liver trouble, you that have rupture, you that have anemia, you that have leukemia or high blood pressure or low blood pressure or anything wrong in your body, reach out now BY FAITH to that Jesus who is standing alive in the midst of you and you will begin to feel that power of the Holy Spirit flowing into you, just like beams of light, creating miracles in your life right now!

For you that are out there in the audience, I am going to point my finger and trace a beam of power right now to you! For you who want to feel that beam of power flowing into your life in a more perfect way, hold up your hands! Now sister, coming from that Jesus there is a beam of light and that beam of light is penetrating into your eyes! Yield to it, now!

Right now brother, flowing from this Jesus that is alive in the midst is a beam of the

power of the Holy Spirit to meet your every need.

Flowing from that Jesus standing alive in your midst is the healing virtue of the Holy Ghost into your body to meet your needs, right now!

There is another person! Watch my finger! Here comes that wave of the miracle working power going right into your body! Thank you Jesus!

**JESUS IS STANDING ALIVE IN YOUR MIDST, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!**

Instructions to the minister: Take your finger and follow the wave of the Holy Spirit into the organs of the needy people who will lift their hands or let them sit in their seats and trace a wave of miracle working power from the body of Jesus into their body, into their eyes, stomach, heart or wherever they have a need in their body. Let them feel the power of the Spirit, BECAUSE JESUS IS ALIVE IN THE MIDST OF THE PEOPLE.

# *WHERE IS JESUS? ? ?*

Because of false religious teachings, most people have the idea that Jesus is "way off in Heaven" somewhere. Because of man's false interpretation of the Bible, some people have the idea that Christ is dead. Some people, because of man's carnal reasoning, have the idea that Jesus Christ is a man who lived two thousand years ago as a pattern to show us how to live. Some people have the idea that Jesus lives off in some unknowable or unreachable place they call "heaven." Some people have the idea that they will only see Jesus when they die. But let's go to the scriptures and see where Jesus Christ really is and where he lives. Let's see where Jesus lives as he is revealed in the Bible. After all, I believe what the Bible says above what man tells me, don't you.

**Colossians 1:27 "To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory: {28} Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus: {29} Whereunto I also labour, striving according to his working, which worketh in me mightily."**

We also *see* that this is a mystery that must be solved by God revealing Christ through his true ministry. Now, many people do not understand this. They do not understand how Jesus can be at the right hand of the Father and yet be on the inside of the believers. They do not understand how Jesus can be standing in the midst of the church and yet be on the inside of his people. But this is a mystery that God has given in his word and as we solve this mystery, we begin to understand that the purpose of God is to take Jesus Christ and put him or reveal him, SO that people will accept him to be there and perform the perfect works of the Father.

## IN THE SCRIPTURES CHRIST IS REVEALED IN YOU, INSIDE YOU!

Do you believe this? Jesus Christ lives on the inside of you who are saved right now! Let's all close our eyes and begin to say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to feel his presence on the inside of us.

Many preachers and many false teachers get around this scripture that says, "Christ is in you," because they think that Christ means the anointed of God; therefore "Christ in you" means that you have the Holy Spirit in you," NOT Jesus himself. But let's look in the scriptures and see what the Bible says. After all, I believe the Bible more than I believe man, don't you?

**2 Corinthians 13:5 "Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that <u>Jesus Christ is in you</u>, except ye be reprobates?"**

This scripture so plainly tells us that Jesus Christ himself, as a resurrected person, is on the inside of his believers. This scripture so plainly tells us that the person of Jesus Christ lives on the inside of you **"except ye be reprobates"** or a lost person. My dear child of God, Jesus Christ is in you. The person of Jesus Christ lives on the inside of you NOW.

The characteristics and the personalities of Jesus Christ are on the inside of you, if you have ever been saved or if you have ever called on the name of the Lord.

Many people agree that Christ is in them, but they believe that he is in them in some dormant or lifeless state or he is in there by faith, but he will not come alive until they die or get to heaven. So they teach that you have to do all the overcoming, all the praying through, all the begging in your own power, holding out until the end so that you will be saved. Many people teach this, but lets look again in the scriptures and see what the Bible says. We do believe the Bible more than we believe man, don't we?

**1 John 4:4 "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world."**

Because **"GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU, THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD."**

This scripture means that Jesus is in you in all of his greatness. This scripture means that you can face your temptations and trials with confidence because there is one living on the inside of you that is greater than that trials or temptations. GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU THAN YOUR TRIALS!

This scripture means that you can face any sickness or any disease that would come against you with confidence because the resurrected Son of God is living on the inside of you and is greater than any sickness or any disease that could come against you. This means that you can face any sin or lust that would try to tempt you or try to overcome you with confidence, because on the inside of you, there is a person that is greater than anything that would seek to overcome you.

This means that you can face every need with confidence, because there is a person living on the inside of you that is greater than any need. **"…GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU, THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD!"**

GREATER IS JESUS WHO IS WITHIN YOU THAN ANY SICKNESS!

GREATER IS JESUS IN YOU THAN ANY DISEASE!!

GREATER IS JESUS IN YOU THAN THOSE WEAK EYES!

GREATER IS JESUS IN YOU THAN THOSE HEADACHES.

You HAVE OVERCOME that heart trouble because GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU THAN THAT HEART TROUBLE!

That lung trouble is healed because GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU, THAN THAT LUNG TROUBLE!

DO YOU BELIEVE THIS ? ? Let's all close our eyes right now, and say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to feel Jesus living on the inside of us. Thank you, Jesus!

GREATER IS JESUS IN YOU THAN THAT BACK TROUBLE, THAT FEAR, THAT WORRY, THAT FINANCIAL NEED, THAT ANEMIA, THAT LEUKEMIA or anything that would seek to overcome you! Do you believe this? ? ? Then let's all just raise our hands and praise him now for his greatness that lives on the inside of us!

(NOTE TO MINISTER: Give the people plenty of time to praise the Lord before you go on to the next part of the message.)

BUT WHEN DOES JESUS COME INSIDE OF ME? ? ?

WHAT DO I HAVE TO DO TO GET JESUS TO LIVE ON THE INSIDE OF ME?

Let's read in the scriptures.
**Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess**

**with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

This means that when you call upon the Lord Jesus to save you, the Holy Spirit overshadows you and regenerates Jesus Christ on the inside of you. Then he lives continually on the inside of you. Let's all close our eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, save me. Thank you Lord Jesus for saving me." Now begin to feel Jesus come on the inside of you, right now. Everyone keep your eyes closed and keep saying, "Lord Jesus, thank you, Lord Jesus," until you feel the assurance of Christ in you. You who are lost or have never accepted Christ as your Saviour, keep your eyes closed and begin to say, "Thank you, Lord Jesus," and feel that peace of Christ come inside you as Jesus comes on the inside of you. “Thank you, Lord Jesus."

(NOTE TO MINISTER. Give the Spirit of God time to work among the people until the lost are saved or until the believers have the assurance of Jesus Christ in them. You may lose your message at this point because when they start feeling Jesus in them and they may begin to be filled with the Holy Spirit or get healed. BUT DO NOT INTERFERE with the Holy Spirit. Let the Spirit have its full work and then when it's finished, continue on with the message.)

Now some of you will ask, “How can I feel Jesus on the inside of me? How can I know that he lives on the inside of me? How can I feel this life of Christ in my mortal flesh?"

Again let’s go to the scriptures.
**Romans 8:16 "The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God:"**
This scripture means that the Holy Spirit will bear witness of the presence of Christ on the inside of you, inside your body. Every time that you call upon Jesus or every time that you say with your mouth, “Lord Jesus," the Holy Spirit will begin to do a work in your spirit and in your body. Let's all close our eyes now and say, "Lord Jesus,” and feel him living on the inside of us. Just speak in tongues quietly and feel his life moving in your mortal flesh. Feel him begin to move out from the inside of you and move all over you with his life and his power.

Feel his life moving in your arms, driving out all stiffness and lameness in your joints. GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU THAN THOSE LAME ARMS. You that have trouble in your head, close your eyes and keep saying, "Lord Jesus," and feel him move all over your head with that tingling power of the Holy Spirit."

You who have trouble in your neck, keep saying, "Lord Jesus,” and by faith feel healing power flow into your neck and heal it now! GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU THAN THAT NECK TROUBLE! Begin to feel him now!

You that have trouble in your nose, or sinus trouble, feel that resurrection power of Jesus as it moves into your nose! Feel it healing your sinus trouble and making you every whit whole!

You that have trouble in your mouth or have rotten teeth, say, “Lord Jesus," and feel that power moving into those teeth and filling them BECAUSE GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU THAN THOSE ROTTEN TEETH!

You that have heart trouble, keep saying, "Lord Jesus," and feel him manifest his power in your heart, right now. Feel him and his power as he moves from the inside of you into your fleshly heart and begins to create and restore those diseased places in your heart. GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU THAN THAT HEART TROUBLE!

You that have lung trouble, keep your eyes closed and say, “Lord Jesus," and take a deep breath and feel his power moving into your lungs healing and restoring those lungs, right now!

You that have stomach trouble, just keep your eyes closed and say, "Lord Jesus," and feel that soothing, healing power as it moves into your stomach and heals and restores, BECAUSE GREATER IS JESUS CHRIST IN YOU, THAN THAT STOMACH TROUBLE!

You that have back trouble, just yield yourself to the Spirit of God and say, "Lord Jesus. Greater is He that is in me than my back trouble." As you do this, you will feel that soothing, healing power of Jesus flow into your back and make it whole! You who have lameness or stiffness in your legs, right now, feel the legs of Jesus that are on the inside of your legs and begin to confess, GREATER ARE THE LEGS OF JESUS ON THE INSIDE OF MY LEGS, THAN MY LAME LEGS!"

You who have any needs in your body right now, just close your eyes and say, “Lord Jesus," and begin to feel his power moving into your body, possessing you now. Yield to that Christ inside you!

Some of you will feel like going out in the Spirit. Don't resist! Just yield to that Christ within you and let him come forth and take you over and heal and restore your body. Christ is inside you now, living on the inside of you, and bearing witness by his Spirit.

***JESUS CHRIST IS IN YOU!***

***CHRIST IS IN YOU, THE HOPE OF GLORY!***

***GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU, THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD!***

***YIELD TO HIM NOW AND LET HIM COME FORTH IN POWER***

***IN YOUR MORTAL FLESH AND MEET YOUR NEEDS!!***

# *SEEING JESUS*

**John 14:18 "I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you. {19} Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also."**

As we study this scripture, we become aware that it is the will of the Lord Jesus Christ that we see him. We become aware that it is the will of the Lord that we know that he is with us, that we feel him, and that we may live daily feeling, seeing and knowing of his glorious presence. Let's read this scripture again: **"I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you. {19} Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also."**

HOW AM I GOING TO SEE JESUS? HOW AM I GOING TO KNOW JESUS? HOW AM I GOING TO FEEL JESUS? ? ? HOW CAN I KNOW WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE, IF I CAN'T SEE HIM WITH MY NATURAL EYES? HOW ? ? ?

Let's read **John 5:39 "Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of me."**

Jesus is telling us here that if we want to know him, then search the scriptures. If we want to feel him, then we must search the scriptures. If we want to see him, then search the scriptures. Jesus is telling us that the scriptures are written so that we can know him and see him and feel him and find out all about him. Now in the scriptures in the Bible, we can read and know where Jesus is. How many of you believe this? WHERE IS JESUS THEN ? ?

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**
This scripture means that Jesus Christ is standing in the midst of you, right now! This means that the living, resurrected, glorified Son of God is revealed, spiritually standing in the midst of this very place, right now in the midst of this group of people, in the midst of this room! Jesus is alive in the midst of you right now!

DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? Then let's all just close our eyes and say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to picture him right in the midst of us now! DO YOU SEE HIM THERE BY FAITH? SEE HIM WITH YOUR MIND, RIGHT THERE! SEE HIM WITH YOUR IMAGINATION, RIGHT THERE!

The scriptures let you know that he is there. As you accept it by faith, you will begin to feel his presence. Everyone feel his presence right now, as he stands alive in the midst of the people!

(Note to the Minister: At this point I give everyone full time to begin to believe and feel the presence of Jesus. Give the Holy Spirit a chance to work in their minds. Don't rush over the message, but give them a chance. Some may begin to go out in the Spirit, as they feel the presence of Jesus. Others may fall on their knees and begin to shout or pray. But be sure to give the Spirit time to work as they begin to see Jesus in their midst.)

In the scriptures, we will find a description of the resurrected Jesus, so that we can begin to know him and see him and feel him. **"Search the scriptures;…they which testify** (or speak) **of me."** So where in the scriptures will we find this description?

**Revelation 1:13 "And in the midst of the seven candlesticks *one* like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. {14} His head and *his* hairs *were* white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes *were* as a flame of fire; {15} And his feet like unto**

**fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and is voice as the sound of many waters. {16} And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance *was* as the sun shineth in his strength. {17} And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last: {18} I *am* he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death."**

Here we see a description of Jesus, a description of what he looks like in resurrected form, what he looks like as a spiritual person. Some of you will say, "But that was Jesus with John on the island of Patmos. That was a long time ago!"

Let's read some more scriptures.
**Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

**Hebrews 13:5 "…for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

This means that Jesus has not changed! This means that Jesus Christ is the same! This means that the Jesus standing in the midst of you in this very room is the same Jesus. He looks the same. He feels the same. He is the same!

If he had hair as white as wool, shining with the glory of God when he was on the island of Patmos with John, then the hair of this Jesus who is standing alive in our midst right now has hair as white as wool shining with the glory of God. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?

Then let's all just close our eyes and begin to look at Jesus and see his hair as white as wool, shining with the glory of God. Begin to feel that glory flowing right off on you now. Feel that tingling sensation of the Spirit of God as it flows all over you!

If Jesus had a garment that clothed him all the way down to the foot, shining with the glory of God on the island THEN HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER and that means that he has a garment on now as he stands here alive in the midst of us right now. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?

Do you want to see and feel this garment of Jesus? Then let's all just close our eyes and say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to picture him there in our minds with a garment all the way down to the foot. DO YOU SEE IT? Now begin to reach out your hand by faith and touch that garment. That's right! Feel that spiritual garment as he stands there alive the same yesterday and today and forever.

If Jesus Christ had a girdle about his chest when John saw him on the island of Patmos, that means that the Jesus standing alive in the midst of this group has that same golden girdle about his chest now. Let's all close our eyes and say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to see Jesus standing there with a garment on down to the foot and gird about the chest with a golden girdle and his head and hairs as white as snow. That's right. Reach out toward him and feel his glory flowing all over you now!

Yes beloved, if Jesus had feet like unto fine brass, shining with the glory of God when John saw him on the isle of Patmos then that means that this same Jesus that is here with us now still has those same feet, shining like brass.

**(John 14:18) "…the world seeth me no more; but ye see me:…"**

Let's close our eyes now and say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to picture his feet shining with the glory of God. Picture him here. See him standing there with hair as white as snow a garment all the way to the foot and gird about the paps with a golden girdle

and his feet shining with the glory of God. Feel that glory flowing to you now! Thank you, Jesus.

If this resurrected Jesus who John saw on the island of Patmos had eyes of fire, then that Jesus that is standing right here with us now has those same eyes of fire. Those eyes of fire that are looking right down inside you, not to condemn you, but to see your needs and then meet those needs by the power of the Spirit of God. Let's all close our eyes and see those eyes like flames of fire and begin to feel that glory as it pours into our bodies.

If Jesus had a voice as the sound of many waters when John saw him on the isle of Patmos then that Jesus that is standing here in the midst of us today is still speaking with that same voice as the sound of many waters, wave after wave of the power of the Holy Spirit.

Let's all close our eyes and say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to picture Jesus standing there with hair as white as wool, with a garment all the way to the foot, feet like unto fine brass and eyes as flames of fire. Begin to see his voice as waves of many waters move toward you, healing and comforting your body. Everyone close your eyes and begin to see waves of his voice as he speaks to you. Thank you, Jesus.

(Give everyone plenty of time for each of these revelations of Christ to be worked out in the lives of the people by the power of the Holy Spirit.)

Yes beloved, this means that if John fell at the feet of Jesus under the glory of God, as you yield to the power of the Holy Spirit now, it will begin to possess you and you will also fall at his feet as dead, possessed by his power.

ARE YOU READY TO BE POSSESSED BY HIS POWER?

ARE YOU READY TO SEE HIM CLEARER THAN YOU HAVE EVER SEEN HIM IN YOUR LIFE?

ARE YOU READY TO FEEL HIM GREATER THAN YOU HAVE EVER FELT HIM?

ARE YOU READY TO TOUCH HIM? ARE YOU READY?

Let's just close our eyes and whisper, "Lord Jesus," and see him standing there in the midst of us. Begin to look at his hair and feel that glory! Begin now to see him with that garment all the way to the foot and that golden girdle about his chest. See those feet shining with the glory of God and see those eyes like fire as he stands there alive in your midst. Lift your hands now and begin to feel those waves coming out to you, covering you. Feel that glory as it flows upon your head, your shoulders, all over your chest and feel that glory as the Spirit of God possesses you.

Yield to him now and begin to see him more clearly. See him standing there with the power of God shining from him. Let the Spirit of God reveal him right in your mind.

Some of you will have visions. Some of you will see him walking and moving. Just yield to him and let his glory fall upon you like a blanket and let it now possess you and move all around you, wave after wave in your arms, your legs and all over your bodies.

See him standing there with hair as white as wool and his face shining like the sun in its noonday strength, his feet like unto fine brass and garment all the way down to the foot. Just yield to him right now and feel those waves coming all over your head shoulders, back all over your body as the power of the Holy Spirit begins to possess you. Let it possess your mind as you begin

to see Jesus. Keep you eyes closed and feel the glory of God moving into your mind and revealing Jesus to you.

Look in the Spirit and see that hair shining as white as snow. See that garment as it flows all the way down to his foot. See those feet shining as the fine brass and those eyes as flames of fire. See that face shining as the sun and begin to see and feel that power flowing all over you, possessing you!

Yield to his power. Yield to the Spirit of God as John did. Fall at his feet as the power of the Holy Spirit takes you over and possesses you so that you can know him in the power of his resurrection.

(NOTE TO MINISTER: Give everyone plenty of time for the Spirit to work and reveal Jesus to the people. Speak in tongues gently and keep describing him until everyone has either gone out in the Spirit or until you feel in the Spirit that Jesus has been revealed as much as he can be revealed in that particular group of people.)

Truly, Jesus is alive, and is **"…The same yesterday, today and forever."** and the same Jesus that John saw and described, is here in the midst because he has said, **"For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

# *THE WORD AND SPIRIT AGREE*

**WHEN I WALKED THROUGH THAT DOOR, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF WALKED WITH ME!**

How do I know? ? How can I be so sure that Jesus walked with me when I came through that door?

There are two main reasons that I know:

(1) The scriptures tell me that Jesus is with me. The Bible! The word of God tells me. Jesus himself speaking says in **Matthew 28:20 "…and, lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

**Hebrews 13:5 "… for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

(2) I know that Jesus walked with me when I walked through this door, because I believe these scriptures and because I believe these scriptures, as I walked through that door, I felt the presence of Jesus covering me all over. Because I believe this scripture, as I walked through that door, I felt his glory covering me.

Because I believe the scripture that says he is with me and that he would never leave me nor forsake me, I felt his presence. Do you believe his word when he says, **"…lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen"?** Do you believe his word when he says, **"…I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee"?**

If you do, then just close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to feel him standing right there beside you. Feel his presence as he is **"…with you alway, even unto the end of the world"** Everyone accept his word. Believe his word and feel his presence!

(NOTE TO MINISTER: Give everyone plenty of time to accept and to feel Jesus with them.)

When I walked down that aisle, Jesus walked, step by step, with me! How do you know that? There are two reasons why I know: The scripture, the word of God, tells in **Hebrews 13:5 "… for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

The scripture also tells me in **1 Corinthians 6:17 "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."**

This means that Jesus Christ who will never leave me nor forsake me is joined unto me and he being joined unto me, took each step with me, step by step, as I walked down the isle. Now, because I believe his word that he is joined unto me, I felt his presence and glory with each step I took. I felt his presence with each move I made and actually saw him in the Spirit, as he walked down the isle with me, joined unto me never to leave nor forsake me!

Do you believe that Jesus is joined unto you, one spirit with you ? ? ? Then would you like to feel him there joined to you, one with you? Just close your eyes and begin to say, "Lord Jesus," and feel him joined to you as he stands right there beside you. Not only is he standing beside you, but he also is joined to you, BECAUSE HE THAT IS JOINED UNTO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT!

(NOTE TO MINISTERS: Give the people sufficient time to feel the presence of Jesus Christ.)

When I stepped before this pulpit, Jesus Christ stepped up here with me. **BUT HOW D*O* YOU KNOW? HOW CAN I BE SO SURE THAT JESUS IS STANDING HERE IN THE PULPIT WITH ME?**

There are two reasons that I know: First of all, the scriptures, the Bible, tells me in

**Hebrews 13:6 "So that we may boldly say, The Lord *is* my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me."**

Because the scripture, the word of God, tells me that the Lord is my helper and he is with me here now, I know that when I stepped into this pulpit to deliver the gospel to you to meet your needs that Jesus Christ stepped up here with me. Also, because I believe the scripture that Jesus is my helper, I feel him standing right here as my helper. I feel him standing here now, shining with the glory of God. Jesus Christ is right here beside me and I boldly declare to you in obedience to the word that he is my helper.

(2) Because I believe that he is my helper, his power is flowing over me now and because I believe his word when he said that he was my helper, his power is flowing out over you now, as he stands here beside me.

**DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?**

**DO YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS MY HELPER?**

**DO YOU BELIEVE HIS WORD?**

Then close your eyes and begin to see him standing here by me and begin to feel him standing here now. Say, "Lord Jesus," and begin to feel his presence. Do you feel him? Some of you will begin to see him right away as his power begins to flow out to you.

Everyone close your eyes and begin to whisper, “Lord Jesus," and see him here as my helper, getting ready to meet your needs. Do you see him? ? ? As I begin to preach and teach, this Jesus right here by my side is going to begin to walk and work in your midst to meet your needs.

**HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT JESUS IS GOING TO WALK IN THE MIDST OF THIS GROUP? HOW CAN YOU BE SURE THAT JESUS IS GOING TO WALK TO EACH PERSON? HOW CAN YOU BE SO SURE?**

There are two reasons that I know this.

**Mark 16:20 "And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with *them,* and confirming the word with signs following. Amen."**

I believe this word. Now, because I believe this word, when I point my finger to each one of you individually, Jesus is going to walk right to you and stand by your side and meet your needs.

This is what I want you to do: I want every one to keep your eyes open and begin to whisper, “Lord Jesus.” Keep your eyes open now and watch the one that I am going to point my finger at. Watch them as Jesus walks by their side and his glory begins to fall on him or her and flow over him. Watch him as he meets the needs as wave after wave of power flows into his or her body. Let this build your faith. ARE YOU READY? ? ? ?

Here it comes right now, right beside that person there. (You can insert the names of the people if you know them.) The Lord Jesus is walking over to you, right now, getting ready to turn the power loose in your life. There he is standing beside you. **I BOLDLY SAY THAT THE LORD IS MY HELPER.** There comes his power into your life, into your eyes, into your head, your mouth, your heart, into your lungs, your arms, your legs, covering you all over, wave after wave. That's right! Just feel his power as he stands right there by you now!

Now here he comes to you, right to that person that I am pointing at. There he is standing by you! You to whom I am pointing, close your eyes and get ready! Here comes Jesus! There he is standing beside you! His hands are coming down on

your head right now and wave after wave of his glory is moving all into your body, into your head, your eyes, meeting your every need! That's right! Everyone look at this person as Jesus turns his power on him, wave after wave. **FOR I BOLDLY SAY, THE LORD IS MY HELPER!**

I boldly say that **JESUS IS WORKING WITH ME CONFIRMING HIS WORD WITH SIGNS FOLLOWING.** Right now, he is getting ready to walk over to this next person. That's right! Right where my finger is pointing! Look at Jesus standing right there by that person. His power is flowing into your eyes, into your mouth. Feel that power flowing into your body now, into your legs. Feel it now! Yield to that power! Everyone keep your eyes open and watch Jesus as he works and confirms his word with signs following! Watch him as he confirms that he is my helper! Thank you, Jesus!

There he is standing by that person! Watch him as he stands there! Feel his power moving over you right now. You right there, close your eyes and feel his power moving all over you. Thank you, Jesus! Feel the power of the Spirit as it moves into your eyes, your back, your ears, your mouth, into your stomach, your legs and all in your body!

(NOTE TO MINISTERS: Here is an excellent opportunity for you to exercise the word of knowledge. As you begin to point your finger at each and every person in the audience, let the needs of that person come into your mind by the Holy Spirit. If they have heart trouble, lung trouble, rotten teeth, bleeding gums, headaches, weak spells, or whatever it is, let it come into your mind and begin to speak to your needs. Confess that Jesus is healing these particular things as he stands there beside them. Be sure to take time and point to each person or each group of people that are in the audience so that Jesus, by the Spirit, will have plenty of time to confirm as he works with you.)

**ARE YOU READY?**

**ARE YOU READY TO ENTER INTO THIS?**

**THEN DO IT RIGHT NOW.**

## *JUDGMENT I*

**Jude 1:23 "And others save with fear, pulling *them* out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh."**

Many times it becomes necessary to deal with the disobedient and rebellious people by showing them the wrath of God against all those that reject Jesus Christ and his ways and deliver them (Snatching them from the fire) from living in the wrath of God.

As you prophesy or read this book, you will feel a reverential fear of God grip your heart and lead you to the acceptance of the goodness of God and thus you will escape the wrath of God.

**John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

## *THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST*

**1 Corinthians 3:13 "Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. {14} If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. {15} If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire."**

As we study these scriptures, we begin to realize that there is a time when we as Christians must stand before the Lord Jesus Christ to be judged or rewarded for our works: We are judged for our works that we do in this life.

Notice verse 13 , **"Every man's work shall be made manifest** (or known)**: for the day shall declare it,.."** What day? The day of judgment, because it shall be revealed by fire **"…and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is.**

Also, we begin to understand that if our life's work or the way we live our lives is accepted by Jesus Christ, then we will receive a reward, an eternal reward which will live throughout eternity.

Let's notice verse 14. **"If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. {15} If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire."** God is telling us here that if our works stand the fire of the judgment seat of Christ, then we will be rewarded forever.

Also let's notice verse 15. **"If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire."** We begin to realize that there are some works that are not accepted at the judgment seat of Christ and we will suffer loss. Even though we will be saved, even though we will have a home in Heaven, we will not be rewarded and we will suffer loss. Whatever we lose at the judgment of Christ or whatever will not stand the fire at the judgment seat of Christ will be an eternal loss. It will be the same way with our rewards. Whatever we're rewarded at the judgment seat of Christ will be a reward that lasts for eternity, forever, everlasting.

Now let's read another scripture. **2 Corinthians 5:10 "For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things *done* in *his* body, according to that he hath done, whether *it be* good or bad. {11} Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences."**

We begin to see as we study these scriptures that all, no exceptions, all must come before Jesus Christ to be judged or rewarded. However we are judged or rewarded is how we will live eternally.

Whatever reward we receive at the judgment seat of Christ, that reward of bliss and glory will be ours throughout eternity. BUT whatever we lose at the judgment seat of Christ will be a loss that will last forever.

Also notice verse 11. **"Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men..."** We see here that for the disobedient Christians, there will be a time of terror as they stand before Christ to be judged. There will be a time of terror as many Christians stand before the judgment seat of Christ and their disobedient works are burned. There will be a time of terror as the fire comes against their lives' works and burns them, because of their disobedience. Now this brings us to the question: What works of my Christian life will endure the fire ? ? ?
What works in my daily Christian life will I be rewarded for? What works in my daily Christian life will I live with eternally? What can I do that will last forever?

**WHAT CAN I DO IN MY CHRISTIAN LIFE THAT WILL NOT BE BURNED AT THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST? ? ?**

Would you like to know what will be burned and what will stand the fire at the judgment seat of Christ? Lift your hands, all of you who would like to know! Then lets read **Galatians 6:7 "Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. {8} For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."**

Now lets listen to the word of God again. **"Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.** This means in this life you live a life of sowing, which will reap fruit in the life hereafter. This scripture literally means that whatever you do in this life will bring forth fruit in the life hereafter. This life on this earth that you and I are living is compared to a time of sowing, and hereafter is compared to a time of reaping.

**"Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap."**

Notice verse 8. **"For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."** This scripture lets us know that only the works of the Holy Spirit that we accept and let work in our daily lives will stand at the judgment seat of Christ. Only the works of the Holy Spirit will bring forth everlasting fruit. This scripture lets us know that just being good in the flesh or just being good religiously is not what lets us reap life everlasting. BUT the works of the Holy Spirit that we sow in this life, that we do in this life, that we operate in this life is what brings forth life everlasting.

Now many of us have been taught exactly the opposite. We have been taught that if we'll be good and if we will clean up our lives or do this or that or be real religious, "churchy," we will automatically be walking in the Spirit and we will not be fulfilling the lusts of the flesh.

But let's stop here for a minute and read

**Galatians 5:16** ***"This*** **I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh."** God is telling us here that the way to live this Christian life is to learn about the works of the Spirit and walk or live daily in those works of the Spirit and automatically you will not fulfill the lust of the flesh. And as you walk or live daily in the Spirit, you will store or reap eternal rewards. These rewards will last forever and will stand the fire at the judgment seat of Christ. Now I saw the judgment seat of Christ in the Spirit one time. As I looked, I saw Christ sitting as the Judge and all Christians from all denominations with all sorts of religious beliefs and all sort of religious ideas. Everyone of them had to walk right before Jesus Christ, the judge. I saw a person who had attended all religious activities of his church. I saw this person come before Jesus Christ and I saw the fire of the Spirit of God flow out from Jesus upon this person. All this person's works were burned and he entered into eternity with a small spindly reward, because he had depended upon his religious works and his church activities instead of the works of the Holy Spirit.

How sad this is! How sad this was to see a Christian who had lived all his life doing his works religiously, but left the works of the Holy Spirit out of his daily life just "being good," in his own efforts and his own power, denying the power of the Holy Spirit. How sad it is to see a life wasted because a person sowed the wrong seed, the seed that reaped corruption.

Then as I looked at Jesus sitting as the judge, I saw a person come before the judgment seat of Christ and present his good moral life. He began to say, "I didn't steal. "I didn't drink or didn't do this or that, etc. But he had refused the baptism of the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues. Then I saw the fire go out from Jesus and pass over that person and all his own good works were burned and he passed into eternity as a small, weak hunchback sort of person. He was weak because **"if any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire."**

Then another person came before Jesus, the judge, to present all of his religious activities. He began to say, "I attended the sacraments so many times in my life. I attended certain candlelight services. I did all that was required of me by my church. BUT this person refused the baptism of the Holy Spirit, speaking in other tongues. I saw the fire go out from Jesus, sitting there in judgment. This fire passed over this person and all of his works burned completely up and left the person naked of rewards! Then he entered into eternity with nothing. **"For whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap."**

This is a sad situation. These were all Christians, judged for their lives' works and here they faced eternity with a life wasted with little or no rewards to live with throughout eternity.

Then I saw another person come before Jesus Christ, the judge, and that person had been filled with the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues, BUT that person had not used the power of the Holy Spirit to live his daily life. He had lived his daily life by substituting the religious church activities and programs for the power of the Holy Spirit in his daily life. I saw the fire go out from Jesus as the judge and pass over that person. All his works were burned, except just a few. Just the baptism of the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues, when he was filled with the Spirit, just the initial baptism, was the only work that were left. He entered into eternity with a pitiful little reward, because he had lived his daily life in the flesh.

**"For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."**

Then I saw another person come before the Judgment seat of Christ, a spirit-filled person who would not live in the Spirit in JOY, would not live in the Spirit of LOVE AND PEACE, but he lived by the rules of the church and did penances. and went to the altar and "prayed through" and did all of the other religious practices. I saw the fire go out from Jesus and pass over this person and all but a few of his works were burned, the few that he had done in the Holy Spirit. He passed into eternity with a very small reward, **"saved, yet as by fire."** I wept when I saw people's whole lives wasted because they were deceived into not sowing to the Spirit.

As I kept looking at Christ sitting in judgment, I saw another person come before Jesus Christ as the judge. This person had been filled with the Holy Spirit, speaking in other tongues, but had used the Holy Spirit only when he had to, only when he was overcome, did he use the Holy Spirit. Only when he had a real battle would he use the power of the Holy Spirit and the rest of his life he had lived using his own power. I saw the fire go out from Jesus and pass over that person. Only one-fourth of his reward was left and he entered into eternity with one-fourth of a reward. Isn't that pitiful?

As all of these people that came before Jesus and the fire would start over them, terror would raise in them, a terror that is indescribable, because they realized that they had been disobedient in their lives and they had not lived in the Spirit. So the scripture was fulfilled, **"Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men..."** I wept much and cried and travailed in the Spirit much, because all of those were Christians. All of those were the children of God, yet were losing their rewards!

Then as I kept looking in the Spirit at the judgment seat of Christ, I saw another person come before Christ as the judge. This person had been filled with the Holy Spirit and had spoken in tongues daily in liberty and had used the Holy Spirit freely to form peace and love and power and joy in his daily life. He had worshipped the Lord in the Spirit, sang in the Spirit and in his understanding. He had worshipped the Lord by dancing in the Spirit in the joy of the Spirit, obeying the Spirit in the gifts of tongues, interpretation and prophecy. This person had used the Holy Spirit to do everything in his daily life. I saw this person come before the judgment seat of Christ and the fire flowing out from Jesus passed over that person and the fire could not burn any of him. He entered into eternity with a full reward! He had a full reward, because he had sown to the Spirit in his daily life. This was the scripture fulfilled. **"...He that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting,"** eternal, forever! I saw this person enter into a full reward of joy and the glory covered him and he passed into the heavens into eternity with a full reward of peace. The glory of peace was just bathing his soul as he entered into eternity! Then I saw him enter into a full reward of love and the full reward of love just bathed his soul as he entered into eternity as a glorious, shining person with a full reward!

**WHAT KIND OF REWARD DO YOU WANT?? DO YOU WANT A FULL REWARD OR DO YOU WANT TO BE SAVED SO AS BY FIRE?**

**DO YOU WANT THE BLESSING OF THE LORD AT THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST OR DO YOU WANT TO KNOW THE TERROR OF THE LORD?**

**DO YOU WANT TO RECEIVE A FULL REWARD FOR OBEDIENCE OR DO YOU WANT TO RECEIVE JUDGMENT FOR DISOBEDIENCE? WHICH DO YOU CHOOSE?**

Then I saw another person come before the Judge, Jesus Christ. This person spent

most of his life seeking to know the Lord and the power of his resurrection. He had studied and had submitted to the ministry of apostle, prophet, evangelist, pastor, and teacher and he had received a knowledge of the Lord and put this knowledge of the Lord into operation as much as he could in his daily life by the power of the Holy Spirit. As this person came before the judgment seat of Christ, I saw the fire go out over him and the fire could not burn any part of him and he then entered into eternity with a full reward in the fulness of Jesus Christ, in the full image of Jesus Christ. The scripture was fulfilled, **"...He that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting,"**

**IS THIS WHAT YOU WANT? ? ? ?**

What do these scriptures let us know that we must do in our daily lives, if we want a full reward? ? ?

FIRST OF ALL, we must be filled with the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues. That is a must in our lives, if we are ever going to walk in the Spirit!

(2) We must use the Holy Spirit after we are filled with the Spirit, speaking in tongues. We must have liberty speaking in tongues, singing in tongues, and we must use the gifts of the Holy Spirit. We must form all the workings of the Holy Spirit in our lives.

(3) We must live by the power of the Holy Spirit daily in our lives. We must set our wills and our minds to use the power of the Holy Spirit to form the fruits of love, joy, peace, goodness, meekness, and temperance and all these works of the Holy Spirit. **"...He that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting,"**

**So what do you want to do?**

I'm ready to lay hands on you who want liberty in the Spirit, speaking in other tongues. I'm ready to lay hands on you to help you enter into the fulness of the Holy Spirit in your life in freedom and power!

**ARE YOU READY? ? ? ? ?**

Just come on up and receive the laying on of hands! **"Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap."**

If you do not move in the power of the Holy Spirit, there is a day of reaping! You must appear before the judgment seat of Christ! I invite you to settle this thing with the Lord RIGHT NOW! Receive the baptism of the Holy Spirit and receive the liberty of the Holy Spirit now, so that you may receive the full reward!

## EVERYONE THAT WILL, COME!

# *JUDGMENT FOR SINNERS*

**Acts 17:30 "And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent: {31}"Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by *that* man whom he hath ordained; *whereof* he hath given assurance unto all *men,*in that he hath raised him from the dead."**

God is so clearly telling us here in his word that there will be a day of judgment in which you will be judged as to whether you accepted Jesus Christ as your Savlour or whether you rejected him as your Saviour. God has given assurance that this day is coming, because he has raised Jesus Christ from the dead, resurrected from the dead. Yes, there is a time after death that you personally and individually must answer this question. Did you accept Jesus Christ as your Saviour and let him live inside of you or did you reject him as your Saviour and live your own life?
**"Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by *that* man whom he hath ordained;.."** JESUS CHRIST, only by Jesus Christ himself will God declare any person to be righteous.

Now let's reason together a little. The person who rejects Jesus Christ has only a dark, dismal future for eternity! But the person who accepts Jesus Christ as his Saviour can look forward to an eternal life of glory, peace, and joy throughout eternity. God spoke this way. God desired it this way. A person who rejects the Son of God as their Saviour can only look forward to an eternity under the wrath of God. BUT the person, who accepts Christ as his/her Saviour can face eternity with confidence and assurance. This assurance is given to us, because he has raised Jesus Christ from the dead! God hath raised him from the dead and if we let him live inside of us, we are assured of a resurrection under the glory of God.

**BUT HOW DO WE KNOW THESE THINGS? HOW DO WE KNOW THAT THE SINNER WHO REJECTS CHRIST MUST SUFFER TORMENT AND THE ONE THAT ACCEPTS HIM REAP ETERNAL GLORY?**

In the scriptures, it is written in **Revelation 20:11 "And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. {12} And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is *the book* of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. {13} And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. {14} And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. {15} And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."**

Notice in verse 11, John, the Revelator, was seeing the great judgment of God for all people after death. He was seeing the great white throne judgment of God, a time that God had spoken when he would judge the world in righteousness. Notice also, that the earth and heaven fled from the face of the wrath of God. The wrath coming off the great white throne was so strong against disobedience that nothing could stand before it. This was the time of the wrath of God, a time that God would cause all things to fall, all things except those things he had worked through Jesus Christ, his Son. His wrath would be revealed against all other works.

Notice in verse 12 that this great white throne was after death. It was after death that these things happened! LISTEN **".I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God;.."**

One of God's characteristics, that he is no respecter of persons, is shown here. Whether you are rich or poor, young or old, small or great, you must stand before God to give an account of disobedience or to receive a reward for obedience. **"..I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God;.."** Many people have the idea that because of the greatness of their riches or the greatness of their religious works or the greatness of their goodness, they will never have to stand before God. BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE! JOHN SAW THE GREAT STAND BEFORE GOD!

Many people have the idea that because they are poor and don't have worldly goods, they will not have to stand before God. THIS IS NOT TRUE!

Notice in verse 13. **"And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works."**

Notice that they were all resurrected to give an account of their lives. Also notice that death does not end things for a sinner. Notice that death is not the end! Natural physical death is only the beginning. There comes a time of resurrection when every person must stand before the judgment seat of God! Now notice verse 15, **"And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."** John was seeing the book of life as a book that God records the name of every person who accepts Jesus Christ as their Saviour, and those who reject Jesus Christ do not have their names in the book of life!

The book of life was searched to see who had accepted Jesus Christ as their Saviour. If their names were not found in the book of life, they were cast into an eternal lake of fire. Notice, the word says they were CAST or actually thrust out and cast down into that eternal lake of fire. Jesus spoke of this same fire in the gospels saying it could not be quenched. It burns and burns forever, not as literal physical fire, but as an eternal fire.

Let me tell a story to illustrate this judgment. There was a girl who lived in the bayou country in Louisiana on the border between Louisiana and Texas. We will call this girl Kitty. Kitty was brought up in a Christian home and had heard the gospel many times. She heard her preacher call for people to accept Christ as their Saviour and be born again or saved and she had rejected it. She had smiled at it. Over and over again, she was offered Christ as her personal Saviour and had rejected him. As Kitty grew older, she fell into the company of a wild crowd. One night this wild crowd went over into a neighboring state and robbed a bank. In the robbery, some of the bank guards and citizens of that particular town resisted the efforts of Kitty and her companions to rob the bank. To make a long story short, Kitty was captured, tried, and sentenced to death in the electric chair. They put her on death row and she spent a long time there waiting for the fatal morning when they would come and call her name. Finally the final morning came, and the guard and the minister came walking slowly down the corridor to Kitty's cell. They took her from the cell and carried her the last few steps to the electric chair. As they strapped her to the chair, she began to scream and cry in torment. When the executioner threw the switch, she jerked again and again as the electricity took the life out of her body and the doctor pronounced her dead. Now to all the people in the natural, this was the end of Kitty's life. But as I began to look in the

Spirit, I saw Kitty appear again in eternity. I saw her stand before the great white throne and I saw the one who sat on the throne search the books from cover to cover, page after page. He searched for Kitty's name, but her name was not found in the book of life. Then I saw her in a great whirlwind and a great fire enveloped her and she was cast down into that lake of fire. Over and over she went as she fell down, down, down into that lake of fire in torment, screaming for eternity, tormented forever. Death did not end it all for Kitty! Death was only the beginning of her torment.

Then there was another boy. We will call him John. John was quite different from Kitty. He had lived all of his life as a good moral person. He did not steal. He did not drink. He was very social and prominent. He even attended church. But every time he would hear the message of invitation to accept Jesus Christ as his Saviour, he would close his heart. Many times John heard this message of how you must be born again, of how you must let Christ live in you. Many times he heard this, but each time he heard it, he rejected it. His excuse was always, "I live a good life. I don't do anything bad. Therefore I do not need Christ as my Saviour." To shorten the story, John grew up with his heart closed to Jesus Christ. John didn't do anything bad in the eyes of the natural world, but he never did do anything good, because what God calls good is accepting Jesus Christ as your Saviour and letting him live his life inside you. John grew up and married and he and his wife went on a honeymoon. Just a little north of town, there was a railroad crossing. During the night the rains had shorted out the warning lights. John and his bride, looking forward to a life of happiness, crossed the tracks right in front of a speeding train. John's wife was killed instantly and John lingered on for several weeks, tormented by pain. John said many times, "I wish death would come and end this pain." People said that John would be better off dead as he was incurable. He was injured so badly that he would not recover. Death finally came, and some people said, "Mercifully it ended the pain for John." But you know I saw beyond death. Death was not the end of John's torment. Death was only the beginning of torment for him. I saw the soul of John float before the great white throne of God and I saw a great quaking fall upon the soul of John as he stood before the throne and as God searched the book of life for his name! There he stood before the wrath of God. Page after page was searched, but his name was not recorded in the book of life. Then the command was given from the throne for John to be cast into the lake of fire. Down, down, end over end, he went into everlasting torment. Thus was the scripture fullfilled. **"And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire." "Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by *that* man whom he hath ordained;.."** This judgment came upon John.

DO YOU WANT TO FACE THIS KIND OF FUTURE? DO YOU WANT DEATH TO BE THE BEGINNING OF GLORY, AND LIFE AND PEACE OR DO YOU WANT DEATH TO BE THE BEGINNING OF AN EVERLASTING TORMENT? WHICH DO YOU WANT? ? ?

Only fools would say that they want a life of torment throughout eternity. It's so easy to escape hell. It is so easy for a person to let Jesus Christ live on the inside of him/her. In **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

God is telling us so plainly that if we will believe that Christ is alive and just begin to call on him saying, "Lord Jesus" with our

mouth, Christ will come on the inside of us and we will be saved and born again. We will then escape the fate of everlasting torment. If you will just believe in your heart that Jesus is alive and just begin to call on him," Lord Jesus, " that Jesus will come on the inside of you and save you and you will not have to go the way of Kitty and John. You can enter into eternity with everlasting glory, joy and peace. Death will be the beginning of an eternal life of glory for you. Death will be the beginning of an everlasting life of peace for you, if you will just confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus and let him come on the inside of you.

HOW MANY OF YOU WANT TO DO THAT? YOU THAT HAVE BEEN SAVED, DO YOU WANT THE ASSURANCE OF YOUR SALVATION- THAT CHRIST LIVES INSIDE YOU? ? ?

Then let's all just lift our hands, both the lost and those that want assurance of their salvation. Raise your hands and close your eyes and begin to say, "Christ Jesus, come on the inside of me and save me. Lord Jesus, I ask you to forgive me of my sins and I accept you now as my Saviour," and feel Christ come on the inside of you. Feel this peace inside you as Christ comes on the inside of you now! If there are some of you who cannot feel that peace or cannot feel Christ in you, then as we sing this song, "Just As I A m," come down and let me or some of the personal workers help you until you can feel the peace of Christ inside you, and feel yourself being born again, escaping hell, escaping the fate of Kitty and John.

(Sing "Just As I am.")

(Note to Ministers) Give the Spirit of God time to work in the audience or group, because it becomes the work of the Holy Spirit to reprove of sin. (Work on the hearts of people to reveal their needs). After you have preached the message, sing the song, JUST AS I AM, or other songs and give plenty of time for the Spirit to work and draw those that need help and deliverance from binding spirits which keeps them from accepting Christ as their Saviour.

# *WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE*

**Galatians 5:16** ***"This*** **I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh."**

As we read this scripture, we begin to see the purpose of God for our daily lives. We are supposed to learn to use the power of the Holy Spirit to live our daily lives. We begin to understand God's plan for our daily lives as Christians is for us to learn to use and release the power of the Holy Spirit to live our daily lives in the Spirit.

Now we have a choice. We can use the power of the Holy Spirit to live our daily lives, or we can be led and ruled by the lusts and the weaknesses of the flesh, and therefore suffer the judgment of God in our daily lives. We can either use the power of the Holy Spirit and walk in the Spirit, live daily in the Spirit or we can reject the power of the Holy Spirit and live under the wrath of God. **Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh."**

We can learn to use the Holy Spirit to speak in tongues to edify, strengthen, and build ourselves up in spiritual strength daily. According to **1 Corinthians 14:4, "He that speaketh in an *unknown* tongue edifieth himself;.."** Or we can refuse the work of the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues, and live a weak, powerless daily life and suffer the torment of spiritual weakness. We can learn to use the Holy Spirit to live in peace of the Holy Spirit, and grow the fruit of peace in our daily lives or we can refuse the work of the Spirit and live a daily life of torment and confusion under the judgment of God or under the wrath of God.

**GOD GIVES US A CHOICE!**
**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE !**

We can learn to use the power of the Holy Spirit to live our daily lives in love, worked out by the power of the Holy Spirit or we can refuse the work of the Holy Spirit and live a life of hate, malice, back-biting and live under the wrath of God.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE !**

We can use the power of the Holy Spirit to live a life of joy or we can refuse the work of the Holy Spirit in our lives- refuse the true working of joy of the Holy Spirit and live our daily lives in sickness and grief of the flesh that will destroy and possess us.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE !**

Right here, I'd like to tell a story of a man who rejected the joy of the Lord. This man was a Christian and had been filled with the Holy Spirit, BUT he had built up a resistance to the joy of the Spirit to lifting his hands and praising the Lord, moving in joy, clapping his hands and dancing in the Spirit. One day a catastrophe happened in his life. His wife and daughter were killed in a car wreck. Because this man had rejected the joy of the Lord, which was his strength, he could not resist the spirit of grief and sadness that came upon him. The spirit of sadness and grief so oppressed him that it snatched his mind away from him and today he is insane.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

We can learn to use the power of the Holy Spirit to be gentle toward others, to lead them in gentleness or we can refuse the work of the Holy Spirit in gentleness and live our lives in condemning, harshness, fault finding and backbiting.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

We can learn to use the power of the Holy Spirit to take dominion over the works of

Satan in our lives or we can refuse the work of the Holy Spirit and live a life, which is controlled by Satan in fear, insecurity and worry which is the wrath of God!

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

Let me tell you the story of a woman who refused the work of the Holy Spirit, refused to speak boldly in tongues and take dominion over worry, illness and fear in her life. I ministered to her night after night, yet she refused to speak boldly in tongues. Family trouble came into her life. Worry, fear, doubt flooded her mind and controlled her life. Because she had not learned to take dominion in the Spirit, the worry, doubt, fear snatched her mind and today she is a mental invalid.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

We can learn to use the Holy Spirit to sing in the Spirit and live a daily life of glory bubbling in our souls, as described in I Cor. 14:14,15. Or we can refuse the work of the Holy Spirit in our daily lives and live a life of deadness, worry, fear and spiritual deadness under the judgment of God.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

We can use the Holy Spirit to operate the utterance gifts of the Spirit: the gift of tongues, interpretation, and prophecy. By using these gifts, we will speak and preach with authority or we can refuse this work of the Holy Spirit in our daily lives and refuse the gift of tongues, interpretation and prophecy and live a life of stuttering and stammering around, never sure of what to preach. Let me tell you a story. A certain minister had been filled with the Holy Spirit, but he would not accept the fact that he must operate the gift of prophecy or the gift of tongues and interpretation to learn to speak God's word. He accepted speaking in tongues and praising the Lord, but he refused the spoken gifts of the Spirit. He took the doctrines of Christ and spoke them with his own words, therefore he died spiritually. His ministry died and today he is shipwrecked.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

**"...Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh."**
We can learn to use the power of the Holy Spirit to pray in the Spirit, according to I Cor. 14: 14-15 or we can refuse the work of the Holy Spirit in our daily prayer life and have a powerless prayer life that is nothing but religious form!

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

**1 Cor. 14:14 "For if I pray in an *unknown* tongue, my spirit prayeth, but my understanding is unfruitful. {15} What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also."**

We can learn to use the power of the Holy Spirit to live our daily lives in love, joy, peace, power and faith or else we can live our daily lives under the judgment of God, because we have rejected the works of the Holy Spirit. Some will say, "Well, I don't mind the hardships of this life, after all I'm just struggling through this world below. I am looking for the blessings of God in heaven in the eternal life. I don't have to speak in tongues to get to heaven. I don't have to do all these "things in the Spirit" now to get to heaven. I want my blessings in heaven. I don't mind suffering down here." Well neither do I, if it's suffering according to the will of God. But let's look in the scripture in **Galatians 6:7 "Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. {8} For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."**

God so plainly tells us right here that this life is a time of spiritual sowing. Our lives on this earth is supposed to be a time when we use the Holy Spirit to sow whatever we are going to reap as a reward throughout eternity.

Notice: **"...He that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."** This means that whatever part of your life you use the power of the Holy Spirit to live will reap you eternal rewards. Do you understand? If you use the power of the Holy Spirit to live a life of peace, then you will receive a full reward of glorious peace in heaven. If you only use the power of the Holy Spirit to live a fourth of your life in peace, then you will reap a fourth of a reward of peace throughout eternity. If you use the Holy Spirit to live only half of your life in peace, then you will reap a half of a reward for peace throughout eternity. If you use the power of the Holy Spirit to live one half of your daily life in joy, then you will receive only a half of a reward for joy throughout eternity.

**IT IS WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE !**

If you use the Holy Spirit to live a full life of love dally, you will receive a full reward of glorious love in heaven that will last throughout eternity. But if you only use the Holy Spirit one fourth of the time to love, then you will receive one fourth of a reward throughout eternity. **"...He that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."** If you use the Holy Spirit to control one half of your life in love, then you will reap one half a reward for love throughout eternity. Do we understand this?

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE !**

If you use the Holy Spirit to live a life of faith, then you will receive a full reward in heaven for your life of faith. If you only live one fourth of your life in faith, then you will receive only one fourth of a reward for faith throughout eternity. If you use the Holy Spirit to live a life of power daily, then you will receive a full reward in heaven for that glorious power that you have used. **IT IS WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!** If you use the Holy Spirit to live a life of meekness, goodness, temperance, glory, gentleness, and worship, then you will receive a full reward in heaven for that life of meekness, goodness, temperance and glory throughout eternity.

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE !**

WHAT DO YOU DESIRE? DO YOU WANT TO RECEIVE A FULL REWARD OR ONE HALF OF A REWARD OR ONE FOURTH OR NO REWARD AT ALL? WHICH DO YOU WANT!

**"...Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh."**
**"...He that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."**

God is speaking to you, **"Walk in the Spirit or else !"**

We are going to give you an opportunity to come and get liberty in the Spirit. We will lay hands on you and counsel with you, if you are interested in learning to live and walk in the Spirit. Right now, as we play this song, I want you that make your decision to walk in the Spirit, to come down to the front and let us counsel with you about walking in the fullness of the Spirit of God, because **IT IS WALK IN THE SPIRIT OR ELSE!**

# *YOU HAVE A CHOICE*

**Romans 6:16 "Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?"**

YES! You have a choice! You can believe God's word or not believe God's word. You can accept the scriptures or you can reject the scriptures.

You can believe and accept God's word and live daily in his blessings or you can reject his word and live daily In his judgment with his wrath abiding on you.

You can believe on Jesus and live in everlasting life or you can reject Jesus and live in everlasting wrath of God!

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can accept **1 Peter 2:24 "...by whose stripes ye were healed,"** and live in health daily or you can reject the word and live with sickness and disease ruling your daily life." **YOU HAVE A CHOICE !**

You accept God's word that says in **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."** You accept that and call on the Lord and be saved and born again or you can reject God's word and spend all of your life trying to be saved, trying to get born again and live under the wrath of God.

You accept God's word in **Romans 10:13 "For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved"** and go ahead and accept the assurance of your salvation that you are saved, because you called on the name of the Lord. You are born again, because you have called on the name of the Lord. You can accept that or you can reject God's word and try the balance of your life to find some other way of salvation and live under the wrath of God.

**John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

You can believe God's word in **1 John 3:2 "Beloved, now are we the sons of God,.."** and live with that Father Son relationship in your daily life or you can reject God's WORD and believe that someday you're going to become a son and live daily in the wrath of God.

You believe God's word in **2 Corinthians 5:17 "Therefore if any man *be* in Christ, *he is* a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new."** You can believe that and live in newness of life or you can reject God's word that says you are a new creature and spend all of your life trying to become a new creature and live in the wrath of God.

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS! YOU CAN ACCEPT OR REJECT GOD'S WORD!**

You can accept God's word that says in **Romans 8:17 "And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ;.."** and you can live as an heir with Christ in the blessings of God or you can reject God's word and live under his wrath all of your life with none of his inheritance being yours. **YOU HAVE A CHOICE!**

You can accept God's word that says in **Galatians 4:7 "Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ."** And go ahead and inherit the things of God, the blessings of

God, the power of God, etc. or you can reject God's word that says you are an heir of God and live in his judgment without his blessings in your daily life.

You can accept God's word that says in **Revelation 1:5 "...Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"** and live daily with that clean feeling all in your mind and heart or you can reject God's word that says you are washed from your sins in his blood and live your daily life feeling unclean, defiled and unworthy.

**YOU HAVE A CHOICE! CHOOSE THE BLESSINGS OF GOD OR CHOOSE THE WRATH OF GOD. YOU CHOOSE THE BLESSINGS THROUGH BELIEVING GOD'S WORD OR YOU CHOOSE THE WRATH OF GOD THROUGH UNBELIEF IN HIS WORD!**

You can accept God's word that says in **Revelation 1:6 "And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him *be* glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen."** You can accept that you are a king and priest unto God and you can live this life on earth as a spiritual King, a spiritual ruler and a priest unto God with authority and power and dominion, or you can reject God's word and live in this life spiritually defeated under his wrath and judgment.

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can believe God's word when he says in **Colossians 2:10 "And ye are complete in him,.."** and begin feeling that completeness of healing, deliverance, and salvation that is yours here in this daily life on earth or you can reject God's word that says you are complete in him and live a life of insecurity and incompleteness because you are living in the wrath of God.

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can accept God's word that tells you in **1 Corinthians 3:16 "Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and *that* the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?"** You can accept that you are the temple of the living God and go ahead and let God live in and through you and receive his blessings in this life or you can reject the fact that you are a temple of the living God, never feel the blessing of the life of God that's in you and live under the judgment of God in this life.

You can accept the fact that God's word says in **1 Corinthians 6:17 "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit."** You can accept that you are one Spirit with the Lord or you can reject this word and live the rest of your life believing that Christ is one and you are another. You can reject that you are two persons and miss the blessings of God, miss that feeling of glorious, spiritual oneness with God and live under the judgment of God. **THE CHOICE IS YOURS! YOU CAN ACCEPT OR REJECT.**

You can believe God's word that tells you in **Colossians 1:27 "To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory,"** and feel the life of Christ moving all in you all the time or you can reject God's word and believe that Christ is off in heaven and live under the judgment of God the rest of your life.

You can accept God's word that says in **Romans 12:3 "For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think *of himself* more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God <u>hath dealt to every man the measure of faith</u>."** You can accept that you have faith and again in **Galatians 2:20 "I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh <u>I live by the faith of the Son of God</u>, who loved me, and gave himself for me."** The word says you have

the faith of the Son of God. Again the word says in **Ephesians 3:12 "In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him."** You have the faith of him. You can accept this and live with the faith of Jesus Christ moving in your life all the time or you can reject this word of God and live a faithless, powerless life receiving nothing from the Lord.

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can accept God's word that says in **Luke 10:19 "Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you."** When you accept this, you will begin to take power and dominion over all the works of Satan as they come against your life. You can reject this and become a slave of Satan, buffeted daily by every work of the devil himself. **THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can accept God's word that says in **1 John 4:4 "Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world,"** and live a life of victory and overcoming because you believe that the one inside of you has overcome everything that would come against you. Or you can reject that and try to overcome by your own power and spend a life time trying to overcome, living in a little bit of victory one day and in defeat the next.

**ARE YOU LISTENING?**
**THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can believe God's word that says in **2 Corinthians 1:20 "For all the promises of God in him *are* yea, and in him Amen, unto the glory of God by us,"** and you can live daily confessing every promise of God and claiming them to be yours and live in his blessings. Or you can reject it and live under the judgment of God because the word says, **Matthew 4:4 "But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God."**

**ARE YOU LISTENING?**
**THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can accept **1 John 2:27 "But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you,.. "** and live daily feeling the pulsating moving of the Holy Spirit as it lives and abides on the inside of you or you can reject his word and start waiting for the Holy Ghost to fall upon you and spend your whole life waiting without any power.

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

You can accept the fact the word says in **Philippians 4:19 "But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus,"** and live with all of your needs supplied. Or you can reject this word and live in need all of your life.

**YOU HAVE A CHOICE! YOU CAN BELIEVE GOD'S WORD AND LIVE IN HIS BLESSINGS OR YOU CAN REJECT HIS WORD AND LIVE IN HIS WRATH! WHICH DO YOU CHOOSE! THE CHOICE IS YOURS!**

I want everyone who chooses God' s way to come down now and let's get a promise from God. Begin to confess that promise and begin to live by that promise. Right now is a good time to start. Today is a good time to start.

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS! WHICH DO YOU CHOOSE: BLESSING OR JUDGMENT?**

As we play this song, I want you to come down and you and we will get a promise of God together. We'll confess it and I'll lay hands on you and you'll begin to live by believing the word of God.

# *The BLOOD OF JESUS*

**Hebrews 10:28 "He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses. {29} Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace?"**

It is a dangerous thing to try to live the Christian life without the knowledge of the blood of Jesus. It is a fearful thing to try to live a life pleasing to God denying the blood of Jesus Christ, because without knowing about and without using the blood of Jesus in our dally lives, our daily lives becomes a thing of establishing self-righteousness, a thing of cleansing ourselves and therefore falling under the judgment of God.

We become guilty of self-righteousness in our daily lives and by this we count the blood of the covenant an unholy thing. To count our own religious works holy without using the blood of Jesus by faith is to count the blood unholy and to do this always brings the wrath and judgment of God upon a person's life.

Let's again look in the scriptures, **Romans 3:25 "Whom God hath set forth *to be* a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God;"**

God is telling us that through the substitute of his Son, Jesus Christ, he has sought to declare his righteousness to you and me. NOTICE, **"...through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness... "** God is so plainly telling you that you are to put your faith, your belief in the blood of Jesus, in the works of the blood, in the power of the blood to live your daily life righteous before God. IF YOU ARE EVER TO HAVE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IN YOUR LIFE, YOU MUST PUT YOUR FAITH IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS. If you are ever going to have his cleanliness in your life and mind, you must put your faith in the blood of Jesus in the work of the blood, in the power of the blood and in the knowledge of the blood.

God is not looking for nor is he pleased with self-righteousness. God is looking for righteousness in your life that is established through faith in the blood of Jesus.

Many people put their faith in religious practices to try to be righteous in the eyes of God. Many people put their faith in such things as how they dress, how they fix their hair, and how they look outwardly. BUT God says faith in his blood makes you righteous. Many people put their faith in church rituals, trying to be righteous in the eyes of God. Many people put their faith in such things as altar services, programs, religious forms, sacraments, etc., BUT God says faith in the blood of his Son makes you righteous in his eyes.

Many people put their faith in intellectual doctrines to try to be acceptable and righteous before God. There is much teaching and theology about becoming righteous before God, BUT God says faith in his blood makes you righteous.

Many people put their faith in what they eat or drink or what they don't eat or drink. BUT God requires that you put your faith in the blood of Jesus, if you want to be righteous in God's eyes.

**BELIEVE THE BLOOD, RECEIVE THE BLOOD, CONFESS THE BLOOD, USE THE BLOOD IN YOUR DAILY LIFE IF**

**YOU WANT TO BE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD.**

**BUT WHAT AM I SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE ABOUT THE BLOOD OF JESUS?** I know that he bled on the cross two thousand years ago. I know that his blood paid for my sins, but how about now? What am I supposed to believe?

Listen. **PUT YOUR FAITH IN OR BELIEVE WHAT THE SCRIPTURES SAY ABOUT THE BLOOD OF JESUS.** The scriptures tell you what the blood of Jesus does in your daily life. As you accept the workings of the blood by faith and begin to confess BY FAITH, you will live in the benefits of the blood of Jesus. BY FAITH you escape the judgment of God for un-holiness in your daily life.

WHAT DOES THE SCRIPTURE SAY? **Revelation 1:5 "And from Jesus Christ, *who is* the faithful witness, *and* the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"** Notice, " WASHED US," past tense "FROM OUR SINS IN HIS OWN BLOOD."

WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? This means that when you we're saved or when you called upon the name of the Lord, when you said, "Lord Jesus, save me" or "Lord Jesus, forgive me of my sins," Jesus Christ himself took his blood by the power of the Holy Spirit and washed you outside and inside from your sins and made you clean before God. **DO YOU ACCEPT THIS ? DO YOU COUNT THIS TO BE A HOLY THING OR DO YOU COUNT THIS TO BE AN UNHOLY THING ?**

Believe this. Confess this and feel the cleanliness of the blood of Jesus wash over you and through you. Let's all just close our eyes right now and begin to feel the power of the blood. Begin to say, "Lord Jesus, I receive the washing of your blood," and feel his blood wash you by the Spirit from the top of your head to the bottom of your feet. Feel his blood washing through your eyes, cleansing and healing your eyes, washing through your ears cleansing and healing your ears, washing through your heart, cleansing and healing as it washes. "Thank you, Lord Jesus for cleansing and healing me. Thank you, Lord Jesus for making me holy by your blood. I put my faith in your blood right now."

**CHOOSE THE BLOOD NOW AND ESCAPE THE JUDGMENT OF GOD!** Do this because if you count the works of the blood of Jesus an unholy thing, you will suffer spiritual death. God will see to this. "Lord Jesus, I accept the blood." Lets all say it right now! "Lord Jesus, I accept the blood. I accept your blood for my righteousness in your eyes."

Now let's go to another ministry of the blood of Jesus. **1 John 1:7 "But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin."**

**1 John 1:9 "If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us *our* sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness."**

**WHAT DOES THIS MEAN ? ? ?**

This means that you are to talk to Jesus as your High Priest who walks with you daily, every day. He is the one who said in **Matthew 28:20 "...lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**

This means that as you sin or get overcome in your daily life and as you turn to Jesus and say, " Lord Jesus, I confess this sin," Jesus Christ sprinkles away that sin and the guilt of the sin with his blood as you place your faith in his blood. It actually purges that sin out of your life and takes away that guilty feeling of condemnation as you

confess, “Lord Jesus, I have sinned, but now I receive the washing of the blood."

DO YOU ACCEPT THIS? ? ?

When many people find that they have sinned, they try to overcome it in their own power. They try to quit doing that thing. They try to get rid of that sin in their lives and by trying this, they deny the blood of Jesus. They deny the power of the blood and become self righteous in the eyes of God.

God wants us to know that as we sin daily or get overcome by some weakness daily, that immediately he wants us to turn to Jesus and say, "Lord Jesus, I receive the cleansing of your blood, anew and afresh."

Many of you have faults in your lives, weakness in your lives, sins in your lives, and lusts in your lives, but God wants you to just close your eyes right now and say, "Lord Jesus, I confess this to be a sin, and now I receive the cleansing of your blood." As you do this, begin to feel the blood of Jesus cleanse these things out of your life. "Lord Jesus, thank you for cleansing me. Thank you, Lord Jesus for your cleansing blood.” Receive it right now! Close your eyes and say, “Lord Jesus, I confess this sin. I confess this fault. I confess this weakness, right now, and I receive your blood to cleanse these things out of my life, right now."

Feel that power of the blood move into your life and take that weakness away. Feel the blood as it makes you holy in the eyes of God, holy and righteous through the blood of Jesus, holy and righteous through faith in his blood.

DO YOU ACCEPT THIS? ?

You will either accept the daily cleansing of the blood of Jesus to be holy before God or you will reject the cleansing of the blood and try to cleanse yourself. When you try to cleanse yourself, immediately you become self-righteous in the eyes of God. **“...Through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness..."** We enter into cleanliness and the true righteousness of God.

**DO YOU BELIEVE THIS?**
**WILL YOU ACCEPT THIS? ? ?**

By an action of faith, accept the blood of Jesus for your daily cleansing and live in the righteousness of God. Reject this cleansing by the blood of Jesus and live under the wrath of God. IT IS YOUR CHOICE!

By faith accept the blood to cleanse you or try to cleanse yourself and accept the judgment and the wrath of God, because God said that those who despise and count the blood an unholy thing must die a spiritual death even as those under the law of Moses died a natural death.

**“I ACCEPT THE BLOOD OF JESUS. I ACCEPT YOUR BLOOD FOR MY DAILY CLEANSING. I WILL DEAL WITH MY SINS BY YOUR BLOOD. I WILL DEAL WITH MY WEAKNESSES BY YOUR BLOOD.”**

Let's all lift our hands right now and confess this and surrender to the Lord.

Now let's look at another ministry or another benefit of the blood in our daily lives. This is another benefit that we must accept if we want to ever have the righteousness of God. **1 Peter 1:18 "Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, *as* silver and gold, from your vain conversation *received* by tradition from your fathers; {19} But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot:"**

Redeemed! Bought by the blood! Notice verse 19, “**But with the precious blood of**

**Christ,.."** This is what bought you, not with the vain conversation or tradition of your fathers. Many people and many of you have the idea that you were redeemed by your religious activity, but this is not true! This is a lie of Satan that he has put in your mind, which causes you to suffer under the wrath of God, because you were bought with the blood of Jesus, redeemed by the precious blood of Jesus.

In the eyes of God, the blood of Christ is more precious than any of your traditions, more precious than any of your religions, more precious than anything! Therefore, he commands you to accept it.

BUT WHAT DOES "Redeemed by the Blood" MEAN? This means that the blood of Jesus Christ was used just like money to purchase you. You became the property of Jesus Christ because he purchased or bought you. When did this happen?

Let's look in the scriptures in **Hebrews 9:12 "Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained <u>eternal redemption</u> *for us."***

After his resurrection, Jesus entered into the Holy Place of the Father through his blood and bought us. But when did this happen and how did it happen? **John 20:17 "Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and *to* my God, and your God."**

Here we see Jesus after his resurrection in the garden and how that Mary had started talking to him and started to touch him. Then Jesus told her not to touch him because he had not yet ascended to the Father. Here is literally what happened: Jesus himself, fulfilling the Levitical priesthood order set forth by Moses in the Old Testament, ascended into the very throne room of God and there with his blood redeemed you, bought you, made a deal for you. Jesus Christ ascended into the very presence of the Father and offered his blood spiritually. There, the Son and the Father made a deal by looking down through the ages at you and me. They saw everyone who would accept Christ as their Savior and the Father looked at the blood and said that it is enough to buy everyone who would accept him as their Savior.

So the blood of Jesus was put there in heaven as witness and you became the property of Jesus Christ the moment you said, "Lord Jesus, save me." **REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD! BOUGHT BY THE BLOOD! YOU BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST ETERNALLY!**

Now here comes the judgment of God! If you do not accept the fact that the blood eternally redeemed you, eternally bought you, then you will continually seek to try to keep yourself saved or keep yourself belonging to God. Every time you try to keep yourself belonging to God, you are rejecting the redeeming power of the blood of Jesus Christ and that brings the wrath of God into your life. Many of God's people, many Christians have wasted their lives trying to keep themselves saved by their religious works, denying the blood of Jesus. They have said, "If I can do this holy thing or that holy thing, then I will be righteous in the eyes of God." They have tried through their own works to keep themselves saved, not accepting the fact that they are now eternally bought or redeemed by the blood of Jesus!

**DO YOU ACCEPT THIS ? ? DO YOU ACCEPT THAT YOU ARE NOW REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS? DO YOU COUNT THE BLOOD OF JESUS A HOLY THING OR AN UNHOLY THING ?**

This is the time for a decision. God has chosen to declare his righteousness

through the blood of Jesus. All of you who want to accept the blood of Jesus as your redemption, close your eyes and say, "Lord Jesus, I accept your blood as the redeeming power in my life. I accept your blood to keep me eternally saved." As you do this, feel yourself become the property of Jesus Christ by the Spirit.

**“I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD! I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST!"**

Let's all confess this: **"I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS.”**

A final note of warning: If you do not accept the blood of Jesus, the wrath of God is sure!

As long as you continue walking in your own religious ways to try to be righteous before God, this is how long you will continue to walk under the wrath and judgment of God.

I want you to come: You who have turned your backs on your own ways of trying to be righteous and have turned in faith to the blood of Jesus, come now as we sing, "I AM WASHED IN THE BLOOD." Walk down the aisle and declare, "I accept the righteousness that is in the blood of Jesus Christ." You are saying, “I now turn my back on my religious practices and now I am receiving the blood of JESUS to keep me clean daily, to keep me bought and belonging to Jesus Christ."

Everyone come now, as we sing this song, "Are You Washed In The Blood?" .

***YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,***

***JESUS CHRIST!***

## *JUDGMENT II*

**John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

Many people live their daily lives with the wrath of God abiding on them, because they do not understand that they must turn to the Lord in obedience to escape this wrath of God. The purpose of this book is to reveal the wrath of God against disobedience, so you can help others escape the wrath and judgment of God.

## *I ' LL SAY YES, LORD*

(Sing I'll say yes, Lord.)

**2 Corinthians 1:20 "For all the promises of God in him *are* yea, and in him Amen, unto the glory of God by us."**

God expects you to say, "YES" to his word, YES to his word every time you read it. God expects you to say "YES" with your heart every time you hear his word. Many people fall under his judgment and miss the blessings of the Lord, because they do not say "yes" in their hearts to the word.
**WILL YOU SAY "YES" TO THE WORD OF THE LORD, NOW?**

**WILL YOU SAY, YES ? ? ?**

(Sing I'll say yes, Lord.) Jesus said in **Luke 4:4 "And Jesus answered him, saying, It is written, That man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God."**

**WHAT DO YOU SAY TO THIS?**

God's word says in **Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

WHAT DO YOU SAY TO THIS? ?
DO YOU SAY, "YES LORD?"

God's word is saying to you that if you will open your mouth and begin to call on Jesus Christ, saying, "Lord Jesus" then Jesus will come on the inside of you and you will be saved.

What do you say to this word? WILL YOU SAY, "YES LORD?" (Sing, "I'll say yes, Lord.")

Many of you are saying "NO" in your heart to the Lord. Many of you will not call Jesus "LORD." Don't do this! Every time that you say NO to the Lord, this hardens your heart. Every time you say NO in your heart to Christ, no matter what you say no about, this hardens your heart. YOU NEED JESUS!

God's word says in **1 John 5:12 "He that hath the Son hath life; *and* he that hath not the Son of God hath not life."**

**YOU NEED JESUS! WHAT DO YOU SAY? "YES, LORD. YES, LORD."**

God's word is saying to you that if you will say "YES" in your heart to Jesus and accept him as your LORD to live on the inside of you that you will be saved and have his life on the inside of you. You will have the eternal peace of Christ, the eternal love of Jesus, the eternal joy of Christ on

the inside of you, if you will say, “YES, Lord Jesus."
WHAT DO YOU SAY?
(Sing) “I'll say yes, Lord. I'll say yes, Lord.
I' II say yes Lord yes, yes, yes.
l' ll say, Lord Jesus. I' ll say, Lord Jesus.
I' II say yes Lord yes, yes, yes.
I'll say, enter Lord. I'll say enter Lord.
I’ll say enter Lord, enter Lord, enter Lord.”

Some of you are saying NO in your hearts. Some of you are saying, “I don't want Jesus on the inside of me as my Savior.“

I know a person that left a meeting saying “NO" to Jesus and never had another chance to say "YES." As that person walked home, a speeding car turned the corner, and ran over him, crushing him to death. As his soul sunk down into hell into everlasting torment, he could hear the angels singing, “I’ll SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES. Now this person is in torment in hell like the rich man that Jesus told about in Luke 16. From Hell he was looking over into heaven and hearing the angels sing, “I’ll say I’ll say YES Lord. YES, Lord. I’ll say yes Lord. I’ll say YES, YES, YES. I’ll say YES, LORD JESUS. I'LL SAY LORD JESUS, JESUS LORD.”

We’re going to give you a chance to be saved now by saying YES to Jesus. YES, LORD JESUS. We' re going to give you a chance to receive Christ on the inside of you and to have his life. DO YOU SAY "YES” TO THIS? ? ?

Let’s look into the word some more.
**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

WHAT DO YOU SAY TO THIS? ?
WILL YOU SAY YES, LORD? ? ?

Jesus is saying to you right out of the scriptures that he is here alive-here in this group. He is here to heal you, to meet all of your needs. He is here to shed his glory upon you.

I’ll SAY, “YES, LORD. I 'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'll SAY YES, YES, YES.
YES TO YOUR HEALING, LORD. YES TO YOUR HEALING, LORD.
I’ll SAY YES, YES, YES.”
Jesus is here as your healer. Say “yes” in your heart to Jesus as your healer. Come right here and stand. You will feel the soothing healing power of the Holy Spirit flowing from Jesus here alive in our midst. You will feel deliverance from your diseases because you said, “yes” in your heart to Jesus.

(Sing)
I'LL SAY, ‘YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.
YES TO YOUR HEALING, LORD.
YES TO YOUR HEALING, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES!”

For you who have eye trouble, as you say “YES" in your heart, come and stand right here. I'll lay hands on your eyes and your eyes will be healed because you have said, "YES" in your heart to Jesus as your healer. You who have any diseases in your mouth,s rotten teeth or anything wrong in your ears or throats, come to Jesus here alive in the midst and say, “Yes" in your heart. I will lay hands on you and you will feel his soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit flow into your mouth, into your ears and throat and healing you because you said "YES" to the Lord. What will you say to this? ? ?

“I'LL SAY, “YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'll SAY YES, YES, YES.”

You who have stomach trouble heart trouble, any trouble in your legs, your arms,

your kidneys or any need in your body, as you say "YES" to Jesus and come right here and let me lay hands on you, you will feel that soothing, cooling, healing power flow into your heart, into your kidneys, into your arms and legs, blood stream and all through your body healing and making you every whit whole. DO YOU SAY “YES”?
Now many of you are saying "NO” in your heart to Jesus as your healer. DON'T DO THIS! If you say “no” in your heart to Jesus as your healer and reject him as your healer, you will fall into God’s judgment of sickness and disease. IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.

**Hebrews 10:31 *"It is* a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God."**

There was a woman in one of the meetings who had a mild heart condition. Jesus was presented to her as her healer to meet all of her needs, but she said, “NO” in her heart. This lady went home and as she was getting ready for bed, suddenly something seized her heart and she died. As she died she said, I’ll still hear them singing, I' LL SAY YES, LORD,” but I said “No" in my heart."

(Sing) I’ LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I’LL SAY YES, YES, YES.
YES TO YOUR HEALING, LORD. YES TO YOUR HEALING LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.

Don't say NO to the healing of the Lord. Come on and stand here now and receive healing from Jesus. Don't say “NO" to him as your healer! Jesus is also here alive to baptize you with the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues.

WHAT DO YOU SAY T0 THIS?
WHAT DO YOU SAY?

**Luke 3:16 "John answered, saying unto *them* all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire: {17} Whose fan *is* in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable."**

WHAT DO YOU SAY? ? ? ? ?
WHAT DO YOU SAY?

Jesus is telling you to accept him and let him baptize you with the Holy Ghost. He will gather you like the wheat into his grain bin. If you reject the baptism of the Holy Ghost, you will burn with his judgment or fire unquenchable. WHAT DO YOU WANT TO BE? Do you want to be like the wheat that Jesus puts in his garner or do you want to be the chaff that burns with a fire unquenchable?

WHAT DO YOU SAY?
(Sing)
I’ LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I’LL SAY YES, YES, YES.
Yes TO YOUR HEALING, LORD.
YES TO YOUR HEALING, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.

Jesus is saying to you right out of **1 Corinthians 3:13 "Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is."**
Jesus is saying to you that there will be many Christians that will have their rewards burned because they said, "No Lord" to the baptism of the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues. WHAT DO YOU SAY? WILL YOU SAY, “YES LORD.” ? ?

(Sing)
“I’LL SAY, “YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.

YES TO YOUR SPIRIT, LORD.
YES TO YOUR SPIRIT, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES! “

You that have said, "No” in your heart will never get away from these words. Everywhere you go you will hear, “I’LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES."

Tonight when you go to bed and all during the night you will hear these words, “I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.”

In the morning and all during the day, you will hear, “I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.”

Jesus will not let you forget that you are supposed to say “YES" in your heart. All throughout your life now, every where you go, you will be hearing these words:

I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, LORD
I’LL SAY YES, YES, YES.
YES TO YOUR SPIRIT, LORD.
YES TO YOUR SPIRIT, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES!

You, who go through life saying "NO” to the Lord and “NO” the Holy Spirit, will come to the end of life and as your soul sinks in death, you will hear these words, I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.

God said in his word in **Philippians 2:10 "That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of *things* in heaven, and *things* in earth, and *things* under the earth; {11} And *that* every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ *is* Lord, to the glory of God the Father."**

Either accept and confess here in this life that Jesus is Lord and receive his blessings or bow your knees in the life hereafter and receive his judgment.

WHICH WILL IT BE FOR YOU? ?

(Sing)
I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, LORD.
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.

You have a chance now. You who want to be saved come now and stand here. This Jesus who is alive will come on the inside of you and live as you begin to say YES to him. You who have said, “No” in your heart will never get away from these words. Everywhere you go you will hear, I’LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES."

You, who need to be saved just come now and say, “YES” to Jesus and let Jesus live inside of you, and receive his blessings. You who need to be healed, come now just as you are and say, “YES, LORD” to his healing. We will lay hands on you and you will feel that soothing, healing power of the Holy Spirit flow into your body and healing your diseases! You, who need to be filled with the Holy Spirit, just come right here and stand where Jesus is alive and feel the power of the Holy Spirit come down over you and cover you as you open your mouth and start speaking in tongues. DO YOU SAY, “YES LORD”? ? Everyone stand to your feet and get ready to say, “Yes, Lord."

(Sing)
I' LL SAY YES, LORD.
I' LL SAY YES, LORD.
I' LL SAY YES, YES, YES.
YES TO YOUR SPIRIT, LORD.
YES TO YOUR SPIRIT,
LORD I' LL SAY YES, YES, YES.

Listen to Jesus speak again. **John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

Listen to Jesus speak again. **John 14:6 "Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me."**

What do you say? Do you say, “YES” to these scriptures? Do you say “YES,” or will you say “ NO”? ?

Jesus is saying to you that you have tried many other ways and have lived in his judgment and wrath because you have not accepted his way. Many of you have been living in the rules and ways of some church, some religion, but not in the ways of Jesus and you are troubled in your mind and sick in body. You don't have peace of mind and you are not satisfied with your lives. I invite you to say YES to him to that Jesus that is here alive. I invite you to say YES to him right now. (Sing) I'LL SAY YES, LORD. I'LL SAY YES LORD "
I’ LL SAY YES, YES, YES.

Many of you have been taught that Jesus is afar off and is coming some day. Some of you are still holding on to the idea that someday you will see Jesus. I invite you to say YES to him as he says in **Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

That means that Jesus is standing here alive. I invite you to say YES to him, as he says in **Matthew 28:20 "..,lo, I am with you alway, *even* unto the end of the world. Amen."**
**Hebrews 13:5 "...he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."**

WHAT DO YOU SAY? ? ?

(Sing)
“I'LL SAY, ‘YES, LORD.
I' LL SAY YES, LORD
I'LL SAY YES, YES, YES.
I’LL SAY YOU' RE ALIVE, LORD.
I'LL SAY YOU'RE ALIVE, LORD.
ALIVE LORD, ALIVE LORD,
ALIVE LORD.
I' LL SAY YOU'RE HERE, LORD.
I'LL SAY YOU'RE HERE, LORD.
HERE LORD, HERE LORD. HERE LORD.”

Make up your mind. Believe on him and accept his blessings!

Say “YES” AND BE BLESSED, SAVED AND HEALED or say No and live in his wrath under God's judgment!

Make up your mind as we sing ”I’ll say yes, Lord.”

# *NEW BIRTH*

**John 3:3 "Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God."**

Listen to Jesus speak, ***"...Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God."***

Many churches and religions teach many ways to be saved. Many churches and religions teach many ways to be qualified to enter heaven. Many churches teach being morally good in this life will get you into heaven. Many teach doing the best you can in this life will get you into heaven.

Many religions teach that joining a church will get you into heaven. Many teach that attending church regularly or doing penance will get you into heaven.

Many churches and religions teach that not wearing certain clothes or not eating certain things will get you into heaven.

Many churches and religions teach many ways that they say will get you into heaven, but Jesus speaking in John 3:3 declares that you must have a definite "born again" experience with the Lord to enter heaven.

JESUS IS TELLING TO YOU THAT YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN!

A new birth must take place in your life before you can enter heaven. Jesus teaches that you must have some definite "born again" spiritual experience with the Lord, a new birth before you can enter heaven.

**"...Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God."**

BUT WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO BE BORN AGAIN? What does it mean to be born anew? What does it mean to be saved? What has to be done to bring about this NEW BIRTH in your life?

Some churches teach that being born again means that you have a new life by professing faith and by shaking hands with the "preacher."

Some groups teach that you are born again by water baptism. Some groups teach that by being sprinkled in water you are born again.

Some groups teach that if you quit doing certain things, certain wrongs in your life, you will have a new life.

Many things are taught as the new born again experience. But listen to Jesus, from the scriptures.

**John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

This scripture means that the only way that you can have eternal life or the only way that you can be saved is to believe on Jesus Christ, the Son of God. Any other way brings the wrath and judgment of God upon you and your daily life. This scripture means that just joining a church for salvation brings the wrath and judgment of God upon you. BELIEVING ON JESUS FOR SALVATION BRINGS EVERLASTING LIFE!

The scripture means that to profess or to just shake the preacher's hand for salvation brings the wrath and judgment of God upon you, but to believe on Jesus Christ for salvation brings everlasting life.

**"He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

This scripture means that to believe in water baptism for salvation brings the wrath and judgment of God upon you, BUT TO BELIEVE ON JESUS CHRIST FOR SALVATION BRINGS EVERLASTING LIFE.

This scripture means that to try to quit doing certain things or to do penance for salvation brings the wrath of God upon your daily life, BUT TO BELIEVE ON JESUS CHRIST AS THE WAY FOR YOUR SALVATION BRINGS EVERLASTING LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

WHICH DO YOU WANT? DO YOU WANT EVERLASTING LIFE OR THE WRATH OF GOD UPON YOU? ? ?

BUT HOW DO I ESCAPE THE WRATH OF GOD? HOW DO YOU GET EVERLASTING LIFE ? ? ?

**1 John 5:12 "He that hath the Son hath life; *and* he that hath not the Son of God hath not life."**

Somehow, you must become a possession of Jesus Christ. Somehow, you must receive Christ to have eternal life, because "**he that hath the Son hath life."** You must be "born again" if you are to have life because "**he that hath the Son hath life."**

Somehow there must be a definite act of faith on your part to get Jesus on the inside of you, if you are ever to have salvation or eternal life, "because "**he that hath the Son of God hath life and he that hath not the Son, hath not life.** " HOW CAN YOU POSSESS LIFE? HOW CAN YOU GET HIM ON THE INSIDE OF YOU? ? HOW CAN YOU LET JESUS COME ON THE INSIDE OF YOU? HOW CAN YOU LET HIS LIFE BE IN YOU? HOW CAN THIS HAPPEN? ? ?

IF IT IS NOT BY WATER BAPTISM, IF IT'S NOT BY JOINING A CHURCH, IF IT'S NOT ANY OTHER WAY, THEN HOW CAN CHRIST COME IN ME? HOW CAN I GET HIM ON THE INSIDE OF ME?

ARE YOU READY TO UNDERSTAND IT?

**Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} "For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

God's word is telling you if you will call on the Lord Jesus by opening your mouth and saying, "Lord Jesus," something will take place in your life. Here is what happened: Jesus Christ is here alive! He is here alive in this very group. We see this in **Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

This means that Jesus, in resurrected form, a spiritual person, is here alive tonight and when you ask Jesus to become Lord of your life by opening your mouth and saying, "Lord Jesus save me," or confessing, "Lord Jesus I accept you as my Savior," this is what happens: The Holy Spirit actually covers you and Jesus Christ himself is brought on the inside of you and you are saved or born again. IF YOU HAVE THE SON, YOU HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE."

**Colossians 1:27 "To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:"**

**2 Corinthians 13:5 "Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how**

**that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates?"**

Do you want Jesus Christ on the inside of you? Do you want everlasting life on the inside of you? How many of you want life and Christ on the inside of you? You have a choice right now! You can accept Christ on the inside of you for your salvation or you can depend on these other ways and fall under the wrath and judgment of God.

The choice is yours! **John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

SO THIS IS THE QUESTION: DO YOU WANT CHRIST OR DO YOU WANT THE WRATH OF GOD?

Do you want everlasting life by Christ living in you or do you want to reject him and live eternally in torment?

WHAT DO YOU SAY?

Do you want to be born again today? Do you want Jesus on the inside of you? As we sing this song, "Just As I Am" I want you to walk right up here. (Point to the midst.) Jesus is alive here in the midst of us. Come and receive him as you savior if you want to escape the wrath of God. Let me ask you again while the song plays softly.

DO YOU WANT CHRIST? DO YOU WANT JESUS OR DO YOU WANT THE WRATH AND JUDGMENT OF GOD?

(Instructions to the minister. Let the song of invitation play slowly and exhort them to escape the wrath of God by prompting them to come and call upon the name of the Lord. Invite them to call Jesus "Lord" because everyone that calls upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. (Spend quite a bit of time getting them down and dealing with them in their salvation and getting them saved. If needs be, if the crowd gets too big, get someone to help you and carry them into a conference room and deal with them about their salvation.)

**Romans 10:13 "For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved."**

# *JESUS IS HERE*

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

That means that Jesus is here now here alive to do a work in you and for you.

**John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

Jesus is here alive right here in the middle of this group for you to believe on him and receive him and his many blessings.

He is also here alive to judge those that reject him and to turn his wrath upon those that reject his blessings and healing and life.

Jesus is here alive to bless whoever will receive him, and to judge you and to turn his anger upon you that reject him.

Jesus is standing right here, alive as your Savior. We see that the word of God says, **1 John 5:12 "He that hath the Son hath life; *and* he that hath not the Son of God hath not life."**

Jesus is here alive, ready to enter inside of you and become your Savior if you will accept him. He is also here to turn his wrath and judgment upon those who reject him.

Jesus is here alive, waiting for you to accept Him so that he can just walk right on the inside of you and live his life as your Savior. He is also here, ready to turn his wrath and judgment upon you that reject him as your Savior.
HOW AM I GOING TO ACCEPT HIM? ? ?

**Romans 10:9 "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. {10} For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."**

Jesus is saying to you, “If you will just open your mouth and start talking to me and calling me Lord Jesus, I will come on the inside of you and save you and bring my life on the inside of you.”

Jesus is standing right here saying, "COME UNTO ME, all of you and accept me and I will live in you. COME UNTO ME and believe upon me and you will be saved."

**BUT**

If you reject him as your Savior, then wrath and judgment falls on your life. When Jesus is rejected, he becomes a lion of wrath.

**Hebrews 10:31 *"It is* a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God."**
This is speaking of the living God, the Living Son of God, the One that lives with you everywhere you go. This is a wrath so terrible that when you lie down at night, he is standing there looking at you in his wrath because you have rejected him. When you get up in the morning, you will feel his wrath upon you, and all during the day you feel the hand of Jesus upon you, because you have rejected him.

**BUT**

On the other hand, if you accept him as your Savior, when you lie down at night, you feel his peace as he stands there with you blessing you. When you get up in the morning, you feel his glory with an assurance in your heart that you will live

forever, that you have eternal life, all of your days, because you have accepted him as your Savior, and you have confessed him as your Lord.

Here he stands alive right here ready for you to accept him, by calling him, “Lord Jesus” or reject him by not calling him Lord. In a moment, we will give you a chance to accept or reject him.

Jesus is also here as your healer for you to reach out and receive healing for your diseases and sicknesses. He is standing right here, alive. **Hebrews 13:8 "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever."**

The same Jesus is here in this room that we see in **Matthew 9:35 "And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people."**

They accepted him as their healer. As you accept Jesus Christ as your healer and come and stand right here, you will begin to feel a soothing, cooling healing of the Holy Spirit flowing over your body and through your body, healing your diseases and sicknesses.

**BUT**

If you reject Jesus Christ as your healer, you have nothing to look forward to except a life of sickness and disease that will destroy your body. You that accept Christ as the healer of your life will feel the soothing healing glory in your eyes as your eyes are healed. Not only now but tomorrow and the next day, you will feel that gentle tingling Spirit in your eyes, which is the glory of Christ that you have accepted.

**BUT**

You that reject Christ as the healer of your eyes can only expect pain and blindness to get worse and worse.

DO YOU ACCEPT JESUS AS YOUR HEALER? ? DO YOU RECEIVE JESUS AS YOUR HEALER OR DO YOU REJECT HIM AS YOUR HEALER ? ? ?
You that accept Jesus Christ, this Jesus right here as the healer of your headaches, come and stand here and you will feel the soothing healing feeling of his presence in your head and your headaches will be healed now and tomorrow. Every time that headache starts to come upon you, you will feel that glory and that soothing, healing flowing into your head.

**BUT**

You who reject Christ as the healer of your headaches can only look forward to a miserable life of headaches and pain under the wrath of God, because you rejected Jesus as your healer.

DO YOU ACCEPT HIM? ?
DO YOU ACCEPT HIM OR REJECT HIM AS YOUR HEALER ? ?
You that accept Christ as the healer of your teeth will feel that soothing working of the Holy Spirit as your teeth are healed.

**BUT**

You that reject Christ as the healer and filler of your teeth can only look forward to a miserable life of diseased gums and rotten teeth, living under the wrath of God.

You that accept Christ as the healer of your heart trouble will begin to feel the soothing healing glory of his presence in your heart and you will be healed.

**BUT**

You who reject Jesus Christ as your healer will live under the wrath of heart trouble, which will finally destroy your body.

**“...He that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

You that believe on this Jesus standing here alive as the healer of your lungs will feel a soothing, healing glory of his presence flow into your lungs and they will be healed. You will feel that glory in your lungs tomorrow and the next day.

**BUT**

You who reject or refuse to believe on this Jesus right here alive as the healer of your lungs can only look forward to a miserable life of sickness and disease destroying your lungs with the wrath of God abiding on you for unbelief.

DO YOU ACCEPT HIM AS YOUR HEALER OR DO YOU REJECT HIM?

You who accept Jesus Christ, the one that is alive right here as the healer of your stomach trouble will begin to feel soothing healing all in your stomach as the glory of his presence heals and delivers you.

**BUT**

You that reject him as the healer of your stomach can only look forward to a life of sickness and pain and disease in your stomach, which will finally destroy your life, because you believe not on the Son and the wrath of God abides upon you.

You that accept Jesus Christ as the healer of your legs will feel the soothing healing of his presence as it flows into your legs and heals them. In all of your tomorrows, you will feel it flowing in your legs, and the next day and the next, and on and on, as you live in the health of Jesus inside of your legs.

**BUT**

You who reject Jesus Christ as the healer of your legs can only look forward to a life of lameness and pain in your legs that will destroy your ability to walk. DO YOU ACCEPT HIM AS YOUR HEALER OR DO YOU REJECT HIM?

You that accept Jesus Christ right now as the healer of your kidney trouble will begin to feel that soothing healing as the glory of Jesus flows into your kidneys and heals them.

**BUT**

You who reject Jesus as the healer of your kidneys can only look forward to the wrath of God. Satan himself will destroy your life through sickness and disease.

WHICH ONE DO YOU ACCEPT? DO YOU ACCEPT JESUS AS YOUR HEALER OR DO YOU REJECT HIM AND ACCEPT THE WRATH OF GOD?

You who accept that Jesus standing right here as the healer of your anemia will feel that soothing healing of his presence flowing all in your blood stream as his presence heals you of that anemia.

**BUT**

You who reject Jesus as the healer of your anemia can only look forward to a life of weakness and weak spells, which will eventually destroy your body and finally kill you, because **“...he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

DO YOU ACCEPT JESUS AS YOUR HEALER OR DO YOU REJECT HIM? ? ? ? Do you accept Jesus standing right here as the one who will soothe and heal your diseases OR do you reject him and choose

to suffer with sickness and disease and the wrath of God??

**John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

In just a moment, we will give you the chance to receive this Jesus standing here, as your healer.

Next, we want to discuss Jesus as the Holy Ghost baptizer. This Jesus, standing here alive, is the baptizer of the Holy Spirit. He's the one who baptizes or fills you with the Holy Spirit.

**Luke 3:16 "John answered, saying unto *them* all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:"**

This Jesus is here now to cover or baptize you or fill you with the glory of his Holy Spirit. As you open your mouth by faith and begin to speak in tongues, the Holy Spirit will enter you and you will be filled with the Holy Spirit. You that accept him as the Holy Spirit baptizer will be baptized or filled with the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues.

**BUT**

You who reject him and the baptism of the Holy Spirit can only look forward to a miserable life as the wrath of God rests upon you, because God commands in **Galatians 5:16 *"This* I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh."** For you who will, come and receive, as I lay hands on you, you will feel the Holy Spirit covering you just like a blanket. As you open your mouth and speak in tongues by faith, the power of the Holy Spirit will enter you and you will be filled with the Holy Spirit.

You who reject the baptism of the Holy Spirit are in trouble with the Living Jesus and will never get out of trouble with him until you accept and obey. He is here to baptize you with the Holy Spirit to fill you with the Holy Spirit.

WHICH DO YOU CHOOSE?

DO YOU CHOOSE JESUS AS THE BAPTIZER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OR DO YOU REJECT HIM? ? ?

In just a moment, we will give you a chance to be filled with the Holy Spirit and escape the wrath of God that abides upon those who are not filled with Holy Spirit and have not accepted Christ as the baptizer of the Holy Spirit. Let's look at another work of Jesus who is here right now.

Christ as your helper.
**1 Corinthians 6:17 "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit." Hebrews 13:6 "So that we may boldly say, The Lord *is* my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me."**

Jesus Christ is saying that he is our helper and that he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit. Jesus is offering himself as your helper for your life if you will accept that he is here alive in this room. You who accept the fact that he is here alive, come and stand here. You will feel Jesus joined to you by the Holy Spirit. You will feel his presence with you always. When you lie down at night and all during the night, you will feel him there as your helper. When you arise in the morning and all during the day, you will feel him there as your helper.

**BUT**

You who reject Christ as your helper and believe that he is afar off will never have his health. When sickness and pain come upon you, you will say, "Help Lord," but he will not hear you.

When troubles and sorrows come upon you, you will begin to cry, “Help Lord,” but you won't feel his help. There will be no help because you do not believe upon the Son of God, and the wrath of God will be abiding upon you.

**John 3:36 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."**

DO YOU ACCEPT HIM AS YOUR HELPER?

We are going to give you a chance now to accept him as your Savior. I want you to come right here and stand. You who accept him as your healer, I want you to come here and stand. You who accept him as the one that baptizes you with the Holy Ghost, I want you to come. You who accept him as your helper and let him be joined to you, I want you to come here.

As you stand here, we will sing the song, "Just as I am,” and we will lay hands on you. You will feel Christ move on the inside of you, fill you with the Holy Spirit, heal you and become joined to you as your helper. You will leave here a NEW PERSON.

**WILL YOU ACCEPT HIM?**

(Note to ministers: Exhort the people to receive Christ. Exhort them to receive him as their Savior while the music plays. Exhort them to receive him as their healer so they can learn to live with his healing flowing over them. Exhort them to be filled with the Holy Spirit and accept Christ as the baptizer of the Holy Spirit. Exhort them to receive Jesus as their helper, because many have rejected Christ as their helper by thinking he is in heaven, rejecting that he is there with them always. These people are living under the wrath of God, but as you get them to accept Christ as being with them and joined to them, they will begin living in the blessings of the Lord. So give them ample time and exhort them. Help them as they come and stand to receive.)

# *TWO DOORS*

**John 10:7 "Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. {8} All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. {9} I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. {10} The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have *it* more abundantly."**

There are two doors set before you and you must enter one of these doors. On the right hand, Jesus Christ stands alive as one of the doors.

**Matthew 18:20 "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."**

Also on the left hand, there stands Satan or the door of destruction and hell and torment. **{10} "The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy:.."** You have two doors: Jesus on the right AND Satan on the left. You must choose one now!

WHICH ONE WILL YOU CHOOSE? WILL YOU ENTER IN BY JESUS BY CALLING HIM LORD OR WILL YOU ENTER IN BY SATAN INTO TORMENT FOREVER? ? ? ?

Jesus stands here alive on the right hand as the door for healing for you. His glory, his glorious healing is radiating from him right now to heal you as he stands here. DO YOU ACCEPT HIS HEALING ? ?

On the left hand is Satan as the door to sickness, disease, pain, and death.

WHICH DOOR WILL YOU CHOOSE?

Do you choose Jesus as the door for healing and feel that soothing healing or do you reject Jesus and go in the door of Satan: That door of sickness, disease, pain and death??

Jesus stands here alive on the right hand as the door to soothing, healing for your eyes AND here stands Satan on the left hand as the door to weak eyes or even blindness.

WHICH DOOR DO YOU CHOOSE?

Jesus stands here on the right hand as the door to soothing healing for your headaches to rid you of those headaches.

**OR**

Here on the left is Satan as the door to pain and suffering with those headaches. WHICH DOOR WILL YOU CHOOSE? WHICH DOOR WILL YOU WALK THROUGH BY FAITH ? ? ?

You who choose Jesus as the door to soothing healing can look forward to a life of health and freedom.

**BUT**

You who reject Jesus automatically choose Satan and you can look forward to pain, sickness, suffering and death! Jesus here stands alive on the right hand as the door to soothing healing for you that have heart trouble.

**AND**

Satan stands on the left as the door to death by heart trouble. <u>Which one will You choose</u> ?

WHICH DOOR WILL YOU WALK THROUGH?

This Jesus on the right hand offers you the door to soothing healing for your stomach. You who will come and walk through this door by faith, will feel that soothing healing in your stomach and your stomach will be healed.

**AND**

On the left hand stands Satan as the door to destruction in your stomach: Sickness, disease ulcers, cancers, and death.

WHICH ONE WILL YOU CHOOSE? ?

**"I AM THE DOOR,"** Jesus said. Satan is also a door. Jesus said, **"I AM THE WAY"** and my sheep come and receive good things. But he also said there was another door: The door of the thief and robber and murderer.

WHICH DOOR DO YOU CHOOSE ? ?

Jesus stands alive on the right hand as the door for healing for your back trouble, soothing healing deliverance for your back troubles.

**AND**

On the left hand stands Satan as the door to pain, destruction, etc. as he destroys your back. You must accept one!

WHICH ONE DO YOU ACCEPT?

DO YOU ACCEPT JESUS AS THE HEALER OF YOUR BACK??

**OR**

DO YOU REJECT JESUS AND ACCEPT SATAN AS THE DESTROYER OF YOUR BACK???

Jesus stands here alive on the right hand as the door to healing for your legs.

**AND**

There stands Satan on the left hand as the door to lameness and destruction in your legs.

WHICH DOOR WILL YOU CHOOSE?

WHICH DOOR WILL YOU WALK THROUGH BY FAITH ? ? ?

Jesus stands here alive on the right hand as the door to soothing healing for you that have anemia or leukemia or anything wrong in your blood stream. Jesus is standing there as the door for you to walk through by faith and feel that soothing healing as it flows into your blood stream, healing you and setting you free!

**AND**

Here on the left hand is Satan offering destruction through anemia and leukemia, destruction of your blood stream that will destroy your body.

WHICH DOOR DO YOU CHOOSE? ?

Jesus is the true door, the door of blessings. Satan is the door of destruction. Jesus stands here on the right ready to heal you and bless you.

**BUT**

THEN there is Satan on the left ready to destroy you! Jesus stands here alive on the right hand as the door to healing in your body, as the door meeting every need by his soothing, healing power.

**AND**

On the left hand is Satan as the door to destruction, disease, pain, suffering, blindness and weakness.

WHICH DOOR DO YOU CHOOSE ? ? ?

Jesus is also standing here alive on the right hand offering the baptism of the Holy Spirit to fill you with the power of the Holy Spirit, and let you live in love, joy, peace, faith and power. The end results are eternal rewards forever. Jesus is standing here on the right telling you that **"...he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."** Jesus is standing here ready to baptize you with the Holy Ghost so that you can live that abundant life of love, peace, joy and power.

**BUT**

On the left hand Satan is standing at the door offering you his power of hate, violence, lust, anger and weakness. The end results of yielding to Satan by accepting him as the door is destruction and corruption forever throughout eternity. **"For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption;.."**

**Galatians 6:8 "For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."**

They both stand here: the two doors! Jesus Christ, alive on the right hand as the door to salvation, healing, baptism of the Holy Spirit, as the door to blessings, deliverance, as the door to meeting all your needs, saying to you in **Matthew 11:28 "Come unto me, all *ye* that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."** He is standing here on the right hand as the door to life now.

**ALSO**

Satan is standing on the left offering you his power of hate, violence, disease, sickness, destruction, and pain with the end results being cast into hell for everyone that walks through the door of Satan. You must choose! Everyone here will choose one way or another. You will either choose Jesus as the door or you will reject him and automatically this accepts Satan as the door. You will leave here with one as your master: Either Jesus Christ, the resurrected Son of God, OR Satan, the thief who has come to destroy you.

WHICH DOOR DO YOU CHOOSE? ? ?

I want all of you who choose Jesus Christ as the door to come and walk through Jesus as the door. As you walk through Jesus as the door, you will feel the glory and presence of Jesus Christ. You who need salvation, begin to feel that glory. Just say, "Lord Jesus, save me," and you will feel him come on the inside of you and save you.

For you who need healing in your body, as you walk right by where Jesus is standing as the door, you will begin to feel soothing healing flowing into your eyes, your head, heart, into your stomach, into your back, legs and all in your body as you choose Jesus as the door of healing. You who choose Jesus as the door to the baptism of the Holy Spirit, as you walk by where Jesus is standing on the right hand, you will feel the baptism of the Holy Spirit cover you just like blanket. You will be covered over by the baptism of the Holy Spirit and you will open your mouth and start speaking in tongues. Love, joy and peace will flow out of you as you are filled with the Holy Spirit.

You who reject, you who refuse, Satan will walk out of that door with you and he will start his destroying work in your body from this time on. Sickness, disease, corruption, anger, hate, and violence, etc. will destroy you in this life and in the life hereafter too, in hell and torment and in the lake that burneth with fire and brimstone.

WHICH DOOR DO YOU CHOOSE ? ?

As we sing the song of invitation, I want you to walk right here to Jesus or either reject and walk to Satan. Let it be known that you have chosen Christ or that you have chosen Satan, that you have rejected Christ and chosen Satan OR that you have accepted Christ and rejected Satan. Let it be known now which door you choose!

(Instructions to the minister) As the song of invitation is played, give the people ample time to reject or accept, because the Holy Spirit will be working mightily in their midst to draw them unto Jesus for deliverance. There will be a real battle in some of their lives. Some will scoff or mock. Some will run. But keep prompting them as the song is sung to accept Christ as the one that baptizes with the Holy Spirit. Give them plenty of time and let them know plainly that death and destruction awaits them by the hands of Satan if they reject Jesus Christ.